

Theology on the Web.org.uk

Making Biblical Scholarship Accessible

This document was supplied for free educational purposes. Unless it is in the public domain, it may not be sold for profit or hosted on a webserver without the permission of the copyright holder.

If you find it of help to you and would like to support the ministry of Theology on the Web, please consider using the links below:



Buy me a coffee

<https://www.buymeacoffee.com/theology>



PATREON

<https://patreon.com/theologyontheweb>

PayPal

<https://paypal.me/robbradshaw>

A table of contents for the *Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society* can be found here:

https://biblicalstudies.org.uk/articles_whs_01.php

**WESLEY HISTORICAL
SOCIETY**

**GENERAL INDEX
TO THE PROCEEDINGS
Vols 31-50
and to Book Reviews in
Vols 26-50**

**compiled by
John A Vickers**

CONTENTS

	Page
Introductory Note	1
Abbreviations	2
General Index	3
Index to Illustrations	76
Index to Contributors	78
Index to Book Reviews, vols. 26-50	90

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This index to Volumes 31-50 of the *Proceedings* is a sequel to the *General Index* to volumes 1-30 published in 1960, but with some modifications. In particular, volume numbers are given in arabic numerals (printed in bold). Although the change from roman numerals was not made until Volume 49, the immense gain in clarity more than outweighs any inconsistency.

In the case of extended references, only the *first* page number is given; but occasionally 'passim' has been used after a page range to draw attention to a number of references scattered through several pages. The letter 'n' has very occasionally been used to draw attention to information located in a footnote.

As before, there are separate indexes to contributors and their articles and to illustrations. In addition, there is an index to book reviews, arranged by author, and since this did not feature in the previous *General Index*, this covers books reviewed from Volume 26 on, when reviews first appeared in the *Proceedings*. Local histories are not normally included, nor are other books and pamphlets only briefly noted.

Unlike its predecessor, the present index is based on the biennial volume indexes – a hazardous procedure, but one which has been subjected to fairly rigorous checking and editing. Thanks are due to the Editor, E Alan Rose, for help in eliminating errors and inconsistencies in the main index, and to his predecessor, Dr John C Bowmer, for making available a draft index to book reviews from Volumes 26-42. Any remaining errors or omissions are nevertheless the indexer's responsibility and I would be grateful for details of any spotted.

I and all users of the index are greatly indebted to members of the Methodist Publishing House staff for the skill and dedication expended on its production.

John A Vickers

ABBREVIATIONS

BC(s)	Bible Christian(s)
CW	Charles Wesley
EMP	[Lives of] Early Methodist Preachers
HP	<i>Hymns & Psalms</i>
J&CW	John and Charles Wesley
JW	John Wesley
JWJ	John Wesley's Journal
LP	Local Preacher
Meth	Methodism/Methodist(s)
MHB	<i>Methodist Hymn Book</i>
MMS	[Wesleyan] Methodist Missionary Society/Overseas Division
MNC	Methodist New Connexion
ms(s)	manuscript(s)
PM	Primitive Methodism/Methodist(s)
SW	Samuel Wesley
UM	United Methodism
UMFC	United Methodist Free Churches
W(s)	Wesley(s)
WM	Wesleyan Methodism/Methodist(s)

* illustrated article

GENERAL INDEX

- Abbott, Archbishop, **38:97**
Aberdeen, **43:128**
 circuit cash book, **50:184**
 Stormy Scenes in, in 1816, **32:79**
Abney House Theological Institution,
 39:106, 111, 183
Academic Theses on Meth History,
 34:52, 99; **35:55**, 136; **36:91**; **37:196**;
 38:95; **39:184**, 185; **41:162**
Adam, James De Bels, of Liverpool,
 48:219
Addiscombe (Surrey), **48:144**
Advance, see *Joyful News*
Advice to Travelling Preachers (PM
 1823), **31:16**
Africa
 Cape Colony, **45:159**, 167, 169, 176
 Guinea Coast, **45:161**
 Sierra Leone, **45:163**, 175
 tropical, **36:180**
agricultural trade unionism, **41:2**, 39;
 43:146
 in Oxfordshire, **37:67**
Aitken, Robert, **35:146**
Albin, Thomas R **47:128**
Alcock, Alfred, **50:34**
alcohol, see temperance
Alder, Robert, **45:159**
Aldrich, Henry, **47:30**, 33
Alexander, James, ordination of, **36:112**
Alexandria (Scotland), **32:110**
Alexandria (Virginia), **39:28**
Alford (Lincs), **41:7**
Alfreton, carillon at, **42:66**
Allan, Thomas, **43:164**
Allchin, A M, **46:165**
Alleine, Joseph, **41:121**
Allen, Beverly, letter from JW, **32:96**,
 115
Allen, Elizabeth, **49:82**, 85
Allen, James (Inghamite), **38:170**, 174
Allen, James, of Middlesbrough, **46:71**
Allen, John, **40:43**
Allen, William, **34:6**
Allerdean, near Berwick, PM in, **33:167**;
 49:139
Allin, Thomas, **47:248**, 253
Allwood, William, **42:92**
Alnwick, **47:243**
Alsager Heath, **39:36**
Altrincham, **33:7**
Alverstoake, **47:92**
Amalgamated Labour League, **41:2**, 39
America, **39:89**
 Declaration of Independence, **40:166**
 Evangelical Alliance, **45:106**
 Protestant Episcopal Church, **38:167**,
 169
American Methodism
 Beginnings of, **35:105**, 106
 camp meetings, **50:53**
 Christmas Conference (1784),
 34:104; **44:130**
 class tickets, **46:163**
 Coke and, **34:104**; **44:130**
 Discipline, **44:127**, 130
 early Meth, **37:178**; **40:185**; **45:161**,
 164, 172
 ‘Episcopal Controversy’, **39:141**
 funds to France, **45:106**, 110
 influence on Holiness Movement,
 50:222
 ministerial education, **50:83-107**
 passim
 missions from, **44:115**
 Negro Meth Churches, **34:69**
 popular religion, **49:197**, 202
 PM in, **38:159**
 Quarterly Conference, **50:51**
 Rankin and, **39:25**
 revivalism, **49:144**, 205
 sacraments, **50:50**
 slavery, **45:176**
 Sunday Service, **39:137**; **45:20**
 Thomas Webb’s churches, **39:58**, 60
 CW: *and the loyalists*, **35:5**; *and War*
 of Independence, **34:159**, **40:125**,
 165

- American Methodism *continued*
JW and, **44**:117; also **35**:10; *see also*
 Georgia
 William Seward in, **34**:17
See also Asbury
- Ancroft, parish church, **42**:92
- Anderson, Isaac, of Toronto, **50**:221
- Anderson, Robert, of Edinburgh, **41**:79,
 80
- Anderston (Glasgow), **32**:113
- Andrewes, Bishop Launcelot, **40**:61
- Anglesey, **45**:80-5 *passim*
- Anglican Evangelical Group Movement,
50:8
- Anglican-Methodist conversations,
47:121, 122; **48**:108, 109, 191
Catchwords of, **34**:109, 141, 167,
 181; **35**:10
A Nineteenth-century Proposal, **40**:48
See also under Church of England
- Annesley, Elizabeth, **39**:6
- Annesley family, **45**:46-57 *passim*
- Annesley, Judith, portrait of, **37**:132
- Annesley, Samuel, **35**:88; **45**:29, 78;
47:82
 and children, **45**:38, 39, 46; *see also*
 Wesley, Susanna
 posthumous influence on JW, **45**:30,
 41
 wives: (1) Mary Hill, **45**:48; (2) Mary
 White, **45**:50, 55
- Ansdale, Jane, **49**:86
- Ansty (Dorset), **48**:180
- 'Answorth, Bro', **34**:11
- anti-Methodist literature, **33**:94; **39**:41
- anti-Methodist promissory note, **37**:196
- Antigua, **45**:158, 167, 173, 175, 180;
50:160; *see also* West Indies
- Antliff, Dr William, **40**:96
- 'apostolate' in Meth, **31**:151
- Apostolic Free Methodist Church,
35:180
- Apostolic Succession and the Threefold
 Ministry*, **34**:141
- Applegate, James, **41**:3
- Appleton, John, **46**:44
- Arch, Annie, **37**:70
- Arch, Joseph, **37**:67; **41**:2, 6, 40;
43:169; **46**:179
- Archer, Matilda, **49**:84
- architecture, Meth, *see* chapels
- archives, Meth
 local records, **40**:88
and Methodism, **38**:3
and Postal History, **40**:183
 PM records, **46**:72; **49**:157
See also Methodist Archives and
 Research Centre
- Arding family, of New York, **33**:154
- Aristotle, **48**:79
- Armada, **32**:112
- Armagh, **36**:123
- Arminian Magazine*, **32**:136; **37**:72, 132;
42:37; **47**:8
- Arminian Magazine* (BC), **43**:139
- Arminian Methodists, **32**:50, 117; **35**:64;
36:83; **39**:2; **44**:24
- Arminianism, **44**:39;
- Armistead (Yorks), **40**:38
- Armour, Andrew, **45**:167
- Arnold, Matthew, **44**:57; **46**:180, 181
- Arthur, William, **43**:123, 125, 154;
45:189; **46**:194; **47**:139; **50**:212
Tongues of Fire, **39**:132; **46**:167;
50:206, 220
 and WMMS, **45**:159, 190; **37**:196
- Articles of Religion* (1807), **40**:70, 75
- Asbury, Bishop Francis
 in America, **32**:76; **35**:108; **45**:164;
50:47
 boyhood home, **32**:83
 churchmanship of, **32**:77
 and Coke, **34**:104
 and education, **50**:87
 in Isle of Wight, **38**:56
Journal and Letters of, **32**:23
 offers for Antigua, **50**:161
 and JW, **32**:96; **38**:42; **44**:123, 132;
 letter from, **33**:11, 77
- Ashbourne, **36**:81; **39**:35
- Ashby registration district, Religious
 Census in, **39**:62
- Ashfield-cum-Thorpe (Suffolk), **41**:39
- Ashman, William, **41**:156

- Ashton-under-Lyne, **35:180**
 chapel bell, **42:124**
Meth Denominational Pattern in,
37:83
 MNC at, **36:13; 38:148**
- Asia, **45:163, 164, 176; see also** Ceylon;
 India
- Askew, Edwin
 proposed UM Handbook, **43:62**
UMFC Handbook, **40:5;**
- Aslockton (Notts), **33:8**
- Associated Society of Railway Servants,
43:169
- assurance, **38:67; 46:165**
- asterisk, JW's use of, **40:25**
- Aston, *see* Birmingham
- Atcham (Shropshire) **47:96, 99, 101**
 'Athenais', **32:127**
- Atherton, William, ordination of, **36:38**
- Atherton, Sir William, Attorney General,
44:52
- Atkinson, John, **40:99**
- Atlay, John, **32:45, 136; 34:50; 36:7**
- Atmore, Charles, **31:14, 196; 49:11**
 and the Bristol Conference, 1794,
32:74
 on the Church of England, **39:102**
 'Hatmore', **38:144**
Methodist Memorial, **40:2**
 ordination of, **33:120; certificate,**
34:99; 36:36
- Atterbury, Dorothy, **32:94**
- Attleborough, **41:7**
- Audenshaw, Red Hall chapel, **36:13**
- Auditory churches, **32:53**
- Aughnacloy, **37:105, 43:82**
- Aughrim, **32:185**
- Augustan Reprint Society, **39:41**
- Augustine of Hippo, St, **48:54**
- Ault, William, ordination of, **36:113**
- Aust, **33:7**
- Austin, G Beesley, **46:70**
- Australia, **45:152, 160**
 Meth Historical Society, **33:99, 159**
 MNC in, **47:249**
- Austwick (Yorks), **40:35, 37**
- Auty, T R, **43:183**
- Aver, William, **32:69**
- Averell, Adam, **34:74, 43:78-84 passim,**
126
- Avison, Edward, **46:47**
- Aycliffe, Jane, **49:83**
- Aylesbury Circuit, **48:187**
- Aylsham, **41:5, 7**
- Ayr
 chapel at, **41:15, 16**
 Meth in, **33:86**
- Ayrshire, BCs in, **48:92**
- Babidge, William, BC minister, **50:34,**
35
- Bach, J S, **31:111**
- Bacup, chapel bell, **42:124**
- Badsey (Worcs), **39:2**
- Bahamas, **44:144**
- Bailey, William (BC preacher), letters
 from O'Bryan and Hocken, **33:31**
- Bailey, William (PM trade unionist),
37:7, 58
- Bainbridge, Cuthbert, of Newcastle,
50:221
- Bainbridge, Emerson Muschamp, **44:50-**
70 passim
- Bainbridge, Thomas Hudson, **44:63, 70**
- Baines, Edward, of Leeds, **31:199**
- Baker, Dr Eric W, **48:109**
- Baker, Dr Frank, **47:36, 128, 258**
 Appreciation, **47:154**
 Bibliography of publications, **47:232;**
48:87
JW and the Church of England,
38:166
 on W's hymns and poems, **40:127;**
41:73, 117
- Bakewell, John, **39:92; 43:49**
- Balderton (Notts), lovefeast at **46:26**
- Baldwin, Stanley, Meth ancestry, **40:91,**
123
- Balfour, Mr (Newfoundland), **32:186**
- Balgarnie, W H, **47:15**
- Ball, George, trade unionist, **41:10, 11,**
39; 43:69

Ball, Hannah, **32:136; 43:14, 43; 45:29; 48:14**
 letter from JW, **32:131; 34:28**
 Ball, Mary, **49:82**
 Ballydevlin, **34:50**
 Banbury, Gabriel George, **37:69**
 Banbury (Oxon), **37:52, 67**
 band meeting, **35:193; 46:128,139,146**
 Band Societies, Rules of, **47:179; 48:4**
 Band of Hope, **39:70, 72**
 Bangalore, United Theological College, **43:57**
 Bangs, Nathan, **50:86, 98**
 bank notes, Meth, **47:112**
 Banks, William, **41:2, 11, 40**
 Banning, William, of Preston, **43:45**
 Banwell, George, **42:84**
 baptism, **36:135, 38:60**
 Bible Christian, **43:164; 33:2, 106**
 of Dissenters, **48:120, 121**
 of/with the Spirit, **50:206**
 in the *Sunday Service*, **31:115, 134; 40:102**
 UMFC, **33:85**
 JW and, **32:121, 153; 39:137, 138, 140; 47:83; 48:3, 38**
 Baptists, **39:63, 44:38, 68; 47:86**
 in Bristol, **44:157**
 in Cornwall, **38:33**
 missions, **44:65; BMS, 42:81**
 Barber, Charles, **43:56**
 Barber family, **47:59**
 Barber, John, **33:120; 43:72; 49:145**
 Barber, Samuel, Irish Presbyterian, **43:77**
 Barber, Thomas, **41:156**
 Bardney Abbey, **41:168**
 Bardsey (Worcs), **39:2**
 Bardley, Samuel, letter from Joseph Saunderson, **33:163**
 Bardwell (Suffolk), **41:9**
 Barford, Richard, of London, **38:180**
 Barham (Kent), **33:7**
 Baring, Rev George, **48:117**
 Baring, Sir Thomas, **48:183**
 Barker, George, **47:136**
 Barker, Joseph, **39:14 ; 47:247, 249**
 Barlow, W, of Plymouth Dock, **42:146**
 Barnes, John, of Haverfordwest, **39:160; 41:134, 136**
 Barnett, T, **36:117**
 Barnsley, PM at, **47:223, 224, 229**
 Barnstaple, **35:25**
 Barrett, Alfred, **39:124; 41:184**
 Barrett, C Kingsley, **44:14; 48:193, 196**
 Barrett, Ernest, **37:75**
 Barritt family, of Foulridge, **43:35**
 Barritt, Mary (Mrs Taft), **49:78**
 Barron, John Webb, **47:16**
 Barrow in Furness, BCs in, **31:39; 50:39**
 Barrowford (Lancs), chapel bell, **42:124**
 Barry, James, of Durham, **44:71**
 Barry, James (itinerant), **31:180**
 Bartholin, Caspar Berthelsen, **47:35**
 Bartholin, Caspar Thomeson, **47:29, 35; 48:71**
 Barton, William, **32:189**
 Basford (Notts), **37:5**
 MNC chapel at, **36:11**
 Basingstoke, **47:158**
 Bass, Michael, MP, **43:169**
 Bassett, William Udy, **49:120**
 Bateman, Thomas, PM layman, **46:91**
 Bateman, Mr, of London, **39:163**
 Bates, Jonathan, **41:114**
 Bath, **42:183**
 King Street chapel, **32:56; 42:155; chalices from, 43:29; trust deed, 44:25**
 Vineyards chapel, **44:28, 31**
 WM peace initiative, **49:140**
 Batty, William, **38:170, 174**
 Baulkwill, William, BC minister, **50:38**
 Baxter, G, of Bingham, **36:183**
 Baxter, George, Meth prints by, **36:86**
 Baxter, John, of Antigua, **32:19; 45:168, 174; 50:161**
 ordination, **35:43**
 Baxter, Matthew, **31:185**
 Baxter, Richard, **42:75, 80; 45:32-43**
 passim, **54, 55, 64; 47:81,82; 49:3**
 Reformed Liturgy, **38:167**
 Reformed Pastor, **39:99**

- Bayley, Cornelius and the Manchester Methodists*, **34**:153
 Bayley, Matthias, **34**:84
 Bayliss, Thomas, of Brailes, **37**:69
 Beamish Meth chapel, **48**:24
 Beard, James, of New Mills, **31**:171
 Beard, Thomas, **31**:171
 Bearpark (Durham), **48**:49
 Beaumont, George, **47**:250
 Beaumont, Joseph, **32**:13; **41**:84
 Beckerlegge, Oliver A, **41**:12; **47**:128
UM Ministers, **40**:5
 Beckwith, R T, **34**:182
 Beckworth, William, of Leeds, **43**:39
 Bedford, Miss, of Hemel Hempstead, **43**:16
 Bedford, **31**:14
 religious society at, **47**:157
 St Paul's circuit record book, **41**:64
 Bedford and Amphill circuit, **31**:123
 Bedlington, **44**:50, 68, 79
 Beecham, John, **39**:187; **41**:184; **45**:114, 159
 Beet, Joseph Agar, **50**:158
 Belfast, **34**:135
 Aldersgate House, **40**:6
 Cotton Court chapel, **43**:81
 Free Meth Church, **33**:10
 Methodist College, **43**:156
 ordination at, **39**:154
 Primitive WM, **43**:79
 Rosemary Street Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church, **41**:61
 Belford, **33**:167
 Bell, Sir Charles, **47**:191
 Bell, George, Bp of Chichester, **48**:193
 Bell, George, enthusiast, **34**:33, 55; **43**:60, **47**:180
 Bell, William, ordination of, **36**:40
 bells
 Meth, **42**:65, 91, 124, 155; **43**:11, 38, 76, 138; **46**:194
 JW's, **34**:48
 Belper, **43**:166
 PM circuit, **35**:58, 116, 149
 Bembridge, William, PM local preacher, **49**:81
 Bemersley Book-room, **38**:122
 Benezet, Anthony, **33**:11; **39**:26, 27; **46**:99
 Bennet, Mrs Grace, *see* Murray, Grace
 Bennet, John, **40**:2; **48**:131
 and Early Methodist Polity, **35**:1
 Bennet, John, of North Tamerton, **42**:147, 171
 Bennet, Thomas, of St Enoder, **42**:106
 Bennett, Arnold, **47**:251
 Clayhanger, **40**:53
 Bennett, James, **38**:33; **47**:89, 90
 Bennett, Samuel, of East Leake, **48**:195
 Benson, John, **44**:61, 71
 Benson, Joseph, **43**:84; **44**:139; **47**:45, 94, 193; **49**:15
 in Birmingham, **39**:99, 102, 103
 Commentary, **37**:74
 heresy charge, **34**:180
 at Leeds, **36**:9
 letters: from Churchey, **38**:152; from John Holloway, **38**:189; from C Hopper, **41**:77; from John Nicolson, **38**:144; from JW, **49**:117
 ms life of, **49**:74
 and ordination, **39**:122, 123
 Benson (Oxon), **37**:71
 Bentham (Yorks), **40**:35, 40
 See also Low Bentham
 Bentley, Richard, Boyle Lecturer, **48**:74
 Benton, John, 'Apostle of Lincolnshire', **41**:3; **46**:22
 Berdyaev, Nicolas, **46**:8
 Berkeley, George, **48**:77
 Berkshire, PM in, **48**:180
 Berwick-upon-Tweed, **31**:11
 Methodism in, **33**:161
 Best, Edward, of Wednesbury, **42**:26
 Beswick, William, stations of, **40**:45
 Bethel Seamens' Union, **38**:36
 Bett, Henry **46**:165; **47**:115
 Spirit of Methodism, **40**:106
 on W's hymns, **41**:73, 165; **42**:127
 Betteridge, Miss A, of Watlington, **43**:16
 Bevan, T W, **43**:183

- Beveridge, William, Bishop of St Asaph, **38:166**
- Beverley (Yorks), **32:189; 34:64; 43:172**
PMs at, **47:223**
- Bexley (Kent), **33:147**
- Bible
agricultural trade unions and, **41:5, 10, 40**
JW's undergraduate study of, **47:30**
- Bible Christians, **38:38; 43:99**
Bibliography of, **35:45, 37:48, 74, 100, 128**
in Birmingham, **31:41; 50:33**
Book of Rules, **32:49**
in the Border country, **33:167**
F W Bourne's History of, **50:241**
Bristol District Minute-book, **36:124**
circuit plans, **32:117; 37:54**
circuit records, Somerset, **45:93**
class tickets, **32:36, 48**
Cornish libraries, **43:99**
and Covenant service, **38:148**
doctrinal standards, **40:70, 74**
and entire sanctification, **50:219**
Historians of, **35:39**
hymn-books, **31:22; 34:34; 38:77**
in London, **44:154**
Magazine, **37:72; 43:139**
migrant missions, **50:39**
ministers, **39:94**
North Devon background, **35:25**
Northern, **31:39**
and passive resistance, **49:119**
reception into membership, **48:27**
in Scotland, **48:91**
Service Book, **32:149; 33:1, 106;**
Canadian, **43:163**
in Taunton, **48:117**
temperance, **39:182**
women preachers, **33:84; 48:105**
See also O'Bryan
- biblical scholarship, **50:4**
bibliographies, local Meth, **45:86**
Bibliography of Methodist Historical Literature: 1974, **40:145; 1975, 41:53; 1976, 41:143; 1977, 42:55;**
1978, **42:134; 1979, 43:21; 1980, 43:88; 1981, 44:16; 1982, 44:103; 1983, 45:8; 1984, 45:116; 1985, 46:13; 1986, 99; 1987, 47:61; 1988, 47:145; 1989, 48:61; 1990, 48:165; 1991, 49:65; 1992, 49:177; 1993, 49:229; 1994, 50:66; 1995, 50:188**
- Bicester (Oxon), **37:71**
- Bickerton (Ches), **37:131**
- Bill, E G W, **47:32, 35**
- Billar, Samuel, **39:186**
- Bilston, St Chad's, **40:110**
- Binfield, J Clyde G, **42:35; 46:181**
- Bingham, **35:60**
- Bingley, **31:33**
- Binner, John, **47:17**
- Binsey (Oxon), **37:111**
- Bird, Harold, **40:40**
- Birkhead, J D, of St Ewe, **42:168**
- Birks (Yorks), **40:35**
- Birmingham, **48:191**
BCs in, **31:41; 50:33**
Meth Diary, **39:97, 145**
PM in, **50:35**
Queen's College Chapel, **40:109**
See also Handsworth College
- Birstall, **35:1**
John Nelson's house, **34:125; 35:180**
'Scare-Crow House': a new *Wesley Letter*, **31:32**
- Bishop, Charles, **45:50**
- Bishop Auckland, **44:61, 63, 76; 48:51; 50:39&n**
UM Circuit, **46:120**
- Black, John Gordon, **44:61, 71; 40:95**
- Black, William, of Nova Scotia, **32:187**
- Black Burton (Yorks), **40:34, 35, 41**
- Blackburn, Samuel, **41:13**
- Blackburn (Lancs), **31:34; 37:83, 41**
- Blackley, Rev Thomas, of Rotherham, **32:95**
- Blackpool, MNC circuit, **38:14**
- Blackwell, Ebenezer, **36:34**
letters to JW and CW, **36:74**
- Blagborne, William, **41:156**
- Blake, William, and W's hymns, **32:176**

- Blanshard, Thomas, **36:3**
 Bleak Hall (Notts), **36:22**, 183
 Blidworth, Original Meths at, **35:170**;
36:146
 Blocksidge, T, **32:85**
 Blumer, Thomas Rickaby, **44:61**, 66, 71
 Blyth, **48:51**
 Boardman, Richard, **44:122**; **50:49**, 161
 Boardman, W E, **50:222**
 Boehm, Anton Wilhelm, **36:158**
 Boehme, Jacob, **37:10**; **46:61**; **48:82**
 Boerhaave, Hermann, **48:82**
 Bogie, James, **33:120**; **39:125**; **43:72**
 Bogue, David, **38:33**; **47:89**, 90
 Böhler, Peter, **38:47**, 174; **46:125-40**
 passim; **47:164**, 174, 176
 Bolam, John, **33:137**
 Boland, Dr J M, **50:213**
 Bolckow, Henry, **44:54**, 89
 Bole Hill, **36:81**
 Bolton, Ann (Nancy), of Witney, **43:14**;
44:182
 letters from JW, **32:136**; **44:123**
 Bolton (Lancs), **37:51**; **38:9**
 BCs in, **31:41**
 MNC in, **47:246**
 Bond, J, of Birmingham, **43:154**
 Bond, Robert, **41:84**
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, **46:171**
 Bonser, J, PM preacher, **47:224**
 Book of Common Prayer; *see* Common
 Prayer
Book of Public Prayers and Services,
31:113
 Book-Room, WM, **33:140**
 Boom, William, **41:39**
 Boot, Jesse, **44:22**, 48
 Booth, Catherine, **50:209**
 Booth, George, **44:44**
 Booth, James, ordination of, **36:39**, 113
 Booth, John, stations of, **40:45**
 Booth, Sarah, **36:171**
 Booth, William, **34:69**; **38:181**; **47:250**;
48:137, 145
 Bordesley Green, *see* Birmingham
 Borehamwood, St Michael and All
 Angels, **40:110**
- Borgen, Bp Ole E, **48:2**
 Boroughbridge (Yorks), **31:107**
 JW at, **41:186**
 Bosanquet, Mary; *see* Fletcher,
 Mrs Mary
 Bossy, John, *The English Catholic*
Community, **41:37**
 Boston (Lincs)
 Free Meths, **38:148**
 UMFC Circuit, **46:120**
 Boswell, James, on W's sister, **36:190**
 Bottesford (Leics), **48:181**
 Bourignon, Antoinette, **46:98**
 Bourne, Alfred, ordination of, **36:40**
 Bourne, Ellen, **31:182**
 Bourne family, of Denby, **43:167**, 168
 Bourne, Frederick William, **50:34**
 History of the BCs, **35:40**; **50:241**
 Bourne, Hugh, **50:239**
Bicentenary Reflection, **38:121**
 and Clowes, **34:68**; **37:171**; **38:121**;
39:34; **47:229**
 Conference Secretary, **38:94**
 and the Lord's Supper, **47:221**, 225
 on Merseyside, **38:8**
 at Nottingham, **48:183**
 and origins of PM, **34:79-86** passim;
 114-25 passim
 portrait of, **43:39**
 prayer leader, **43:45**
 and Quaker Meths, **50:239**
 'Rules for a Preacher', **31:16**
 and tract societies, **39:34**
and JW: A Comparison, **31:182**
 and women preachers, **49:80**
 Bourne, James, **38:124**; **47:225**
 printing press, **49:124**
 Bowen family, of Llwynygwair
 (Pembs), **38:118**
 Bowers, Mr, of London, **47:165**, 166,
 167
 Bowes, George, MP, **47:212**
 Bowe(r)s, George, **47:162** and n
 Bowman, William, vicar of Dewsbury,
38:172

- Bowmer, John C, **43:1**; **45:22**; **48:86**
on the Lord's Supper, **40:108**; **43:6**,
8; **48:3**, 26
- Boyce, W B, **45:104**, 112, 113
- Boyden, William, **43:62**
- Boynes, K Harley, **43:8** ; **50:6**
- Brackenbottom (Yorks), **40:44**
- Brackenbury, Edward, **33:126**
- Brackenbury, Robert Carr, **32:69**; **33:87**;
38:56; **42:38**; **43:75**; **48:179**, 183
Memorial Lecture, **49:228**
Will of, **33:125**
- Brackenbury, William H, **41:141**
- Bradburn, Samuel, **49:11**
and Kilham, **47:242**
letter from JW, **34:50**
on Meth after 1791, **34:63**; **39:102**;
47:78, 80
ordination of, **36:37**
on private judgment, **39:100**
and Strangers' Friend Society, **36:43**
- Bradbury, Edward, **41:9**
- Bradfield, William, **48:7**
- Bradfield (Essex), chapel, **42:91**
- Bradford, Joseph, **43:15**
- Bradford (Yorks)
BCs in, **31:40**
'Bradforth', **31:33**
Brammah at, **36:174**
I Holden at, **43:150**
Independent Meth in, **33:9**
WM churches, **48:104**
- Bradford-on-Avon, JW at, **34:23**
- Bradlaugh, Charles, MP, **43:169**
- Bradnaek, Isaac, **43:165**; **45:175**
- Bradshaw, William, Dean of Christ
Church, **47:40**
- Brailes (Warwicks), **37:69**
- Brailsford, H N, **45:153**
- Brailsford, Mabel R, **37:38**
- Brainerd, David, **42:181**
- Bramble, Matthew, Tom Paine and JW*,
33:41
- Bramhall (Ches), **48:131**
- Brammah, Billy and Alice*, **36:169**
- Bramwell, John, **44:72**
- Bramwell, William, **44:136**
- Brand, Thomas, **45:35**, 40
- Branfoot, John, **40:94**
- Branfoot, William, of Sunderland,
40:138; **44:72**
- Brant Broughton (Lincs), **33:7**
- Branxton, **33:167**
- Brash, John, **50:207-14** passim, 223, **226**
- Brassington, **36:80**, 184
- Bray, John, **43:27**; **46:143**; **47:161**, 165,
166, 180, 183
- Brazil, Meth Historical Society, **43:31**
- Breage, **32:178**
- Brechin, **32:109**
- Bredbury, **47:264**
- Brendon Hill (Som), **33:84**
- Brentford WM circuit, **48:144**
- Bretherton, Constance Maud, obituary,
38:126
- Brettell, Jeremiah, **39:147**
- Brevint, Dr Daniel, **34:181**; **46:97**;
50:172
- Brice, Joe, **50:7**, 10
- Bridgett, William, of Bagworth, **39:69**
- Bridgman, Thomas, **41:18**, 107
- Brierley Hill, **33:8**
- Brigg Circuit, library, **42:155**
- Briggs, Martin, **48:46**
- Brighouse, MNC chapel at, **36:12**
- Bright, John, **36:104**
- Bright, William, **34:185**
- Brighton, **31:80**
- Brinkworth (Wilts)
PM Circuit, **48:180**
PM District, **49:84**, 86
- Briscoe, Thomas, **31:33**
- Brislington (Bristol), **47:44**, 48
- Bristol, **45:191**; **48:191**
BC at, **36:124**
circuit plans, **37:53**
Dissenters at, **47:84**
field preaching, **47:138**, 158
French Prophets in, **50:128**
Huguenots in, **45:69**, 72, 74
Independent Meth at, **33:7**
King Street, **32:2**, 57
Meths and Baptists in, **44:157**

Bristol *continued*

- New Room, **32:55**; **34:19**, 64; **37:31**; **45:80-5** passim; **47:44**, 264; manuscripts, **46:92**; re-interment of Capt Webb, **38:127**; Sarah Ryan and, **38:110**; stained glass windows from? **47:138**
- Portland Chapel, **32:1**, 57; **42:65** religious society at, **35:19**
- Thomas Webb in, **38:127**; **39:57** the Ws in, **39:182**; **42:94**, 183; **44:159**
- CW's house, **46:194**
- JW inscription, **48:163**
- See also* Wesley College
- Bristol North UMFC circuit, **38:148**
- British and Foreign Bible Society, **42:191**
- Broadbelt, John A, **44:6**, 11, 13; **50:3**, 7, 9, 10
- Broadbent, John, **39:101**
letter from JW, **32:158**
- Broadbent, Samuel, ordination of, **36:113**
- Broadway, Mary, of Gillingham (Dorset), **48:189**
- Bromley, Robert, **31:89**
- Brompton, PM Circuit, **47:223**
- Bronington-in-Flint, women PM preachers from, **49:83**
- Brontë, Emily, **37:74**
- Brooke, Edward, of Huddersfield, **43:46**
- Brooke, Mrs, **32:1**
- Brooks, Joseph Barlow, MNC minister, **49:157**
- Broom Hill, Morpeth, **33:8**
- Brougham, Henry, **46:181**
- Broughton, Thomas, **46:132**, 136
- Brown, Elenor, **49:84**
- Brown, Isaac, **35:196**; **39:55**
- Brown, John, of Tanfield Lea and Newlands, **39:91**; **47:208**
- Brown(e), John, Moravian, **47:159**
- Brown, Jonathan, **33:165**
- Brown, Jonathan jun, stations of, **40:45**
- Brown, William, of S Derbyshire, **37:4**, 91; **39:66**
- Brown Knowl, **37:57**, 131
- Browne, Peter, **45:63**, 64
- Brownell, John
letter from T Coke, **33:178**
- Brownfield, James, mss of, **43:99**
- Brownsword, Ann, **49:89**
- Broxton (Ches), **37:57**
- Bruce, Rev. George, Presbyterian minister, **47:214**, 217
- Bryan, John, **34:87**, 126; **44:168**
- Bryan, Joshua, **32:79**
- Bryant, Emily M, **34:51**
- Bryant, Thomas, **36:7**, 171, 172
- Bucer, Martin, **49:155**
- Buchan, Countess of, **39:163**
- Buchanan, C O, **48:196**
- Buchanan, R Angus, **46:172**
- Buck, Mary Clarissa, **49:82-88** passim, 94
- Buckley, William, Derbyshire trade unionist, **39:68**
- Bulkeley (Ches), **37:57**
- Bull, George, bishop of St David's, **33:100**; **34:22**
- Bultitude, Elizabeth, **49:77**, 83, 90
- Bunfield, Charles, **37:58**, 92
- Bunting, Jabez, **39:156**; **43:167**; **46:170**; **50:56**
at City Road, **32:55**; **41:36**
commemorative plaque, **46:90**
and Conference, **41:183**, 184
correspondence, **39:50**; **40:186**; **42:116**; **43:19**, 127; **46:71**, 92
- Currie on, **37:17**
and Everett, **38:192**; **44:136**, 140, 141
- Grindrod and, **37:135**
and hymn-book supplement, **47:9**
Interpretation of, **31:125**, 150; **32:13**
Daniel Isaac and, **36:2**, 159
- John D. Julian on, **41:30**
and lay preaching, **41:36**
and Leeds Brunswick dispute, **35:85**, 123; **39:73**, 125
and the Lord's Supper, **39:19**
and R M MacBriar, **49:35**
and the *Methodist Magazine*, **42:2**
and ministerial training, **50:100**

- Bunting, Jabez *continued*
 and missions, **42:85**
 and revivalism, **49:142, 145**
 and Scottish Meth, **41:16, 17, 46**
 sermon on Justification, **38:68**
 and Joseph Rayner Stephens, **36:17**
 and Sunday Schools, **46:178**
- Bunting, Percy W, **45:143**
- Bunting, Richard, **37:5**
- Bunting, Thomas, of Manchester **36:98**
- Bunting, Thomas Percival, **49:147**
- Bunting, William, **36:101**
- 'Bunyan, John', pseudonym of SW sen.,
39:7, 8
- Burall, Edward, **31:103**
- Burford, David, of Taunton, **48:115**
- Burford (Oxon), **37:71**
- Burgersdijck, Franco Petri, **47:35, 36, 37**
- Burgess, Joseph, **38:34**
- Burgoyne, Lt-Gen John, **40:168**
- Burke, Edmund, **40:134; 48:77**
- Burke-Downing, H P, architect, **40:109**
- Burks, Mary, **49:83**
- Burland, PM circuit, **47:224**
- Burncross, **36:170**
- Burnet, Bp. Gilbert, **47:79**
- Burnet, John, **48:133**
- Burnham Society, history and doctrine
 of, **37:10**
- Burnley, **32:181**
- Burns, Nelson, **50:206-25 passim**
Expositor of Holiness, 225
- Burroughs, Rowland Wardle, obituary,
44:116
- Burslem, **32:74**
 Circuit, **34:114; plans, 37:52**
 MNC in, **47:245**
 Tract Society, **39:34**
- Burton, Ann (née Merriman) and James,
 of Swannington, **49:174**
- Burton, Dr Henry, **49:174**
- Burton (Pembs), **38:118**
- Burton Bradstock (Dorset), **48:189**
- Burton-in-Lonsdale (Yorks), **40:34, 35,**
41
- Bury St Edmunds, **31:70, 41:7, 11**
- Bush, Elijah, **49:152**
- Bush, Joseph, **47:18**
- business leaders, **46:121**
- busts
 of 'Mr Henshaw', **37:99**
 of CW, **34:48**
- Butcher, Samuel, of Bermondsey, **43:61**
- Butler, Edward, Oxford Vice-
 Chancellor, **47:39**
- Butler, Joseph, Bishop of Bristol, **42:93**
- Butterfield, Sir Herbert, **46:1, 183; 48:69**
- Butterley Company, The, **37:3, 91**
- Butterworth, Joseph, MP, **39:128, 131;**
43:128; 47:193; 50:93
- Bye, Richard, of Otford, **34:92**
- Byles, A R, of Bradford, **40:38**
- Byrom, John, **46:62, 143; 47:161, 167**
 shorthand, **37:113**
- 'Cabinet, the', **45:28; 46:120**
- Cachemaille-Day, N F, architect, **40:109**
- cachets used on letters and cards, **40:56**
- Cadbury, Mr & Mrs Barrow, **50:38**
- Cadell, William, of Glasgow, **41:15**
- Caerleon, William Seward at, **39:2, 5**
- Caistor (Lincs), **33:99; 49:97**
 memorial to Bernard L Manning,
41:168
- Calamy, Benjamin, **37:113**
- Calamy, Edmund, **45:30, 47, 49, 56**
- Calderbank, **32:109**
- Caledon (Co Tyrone), **37:105**
- Calkin, Homer L, obituary, **50:112**
- Callaway, John, ordination of, **36:113**
- Calvert, James, **46:171**
- Calverton, **37:2**
- Calvin, John, **44:24**
- Calvinism, **42:75; 43:129; 44:39, 42;**
45:34, 35, 92, 166
 Anglican, **42:177**
 and Huguenots, **45:70, 72, 73**
 W and, **36:163; 39:163**
See also election
- Calvinistic Methodism, **44:168, 170**
 in Oxford, expulsions, **35:12**
 in Southampton, **34:173**
 Welsh, **44:168, 170**

- Calvinistic Methodist Historical Society, 33:75
- Camborne, 32:4; 37:52, 57
Meth Free Church, 40:71
- Cambridge, *see* Leys School; Wesley House
- 'Cambridge Methodists', 47:157
- Cambridge Platonists, 35:97, 37:104
in W's 'Christian Library', 36:161
- Cambridge University, 45:72
- Camelford, 32:67
WM circuit, 38:148
- Camisards; *see* French Prophets
- camp meetings, 34:115; 36:115, 148; 37:5, 6, 7, 131; 38:159; 43:144; 50:218, 222
hymn-sheets, 38:159
Original Meth, 35:193
trade unionist, 41:7
- Campbell, Denis, 50:85
- Campbell, William, 32:110
- Campey, Thomas, diary of, 41:140
- Canada, 45:158-61 *passim*, 173-6
passim, 189
BC service-book, 43:163
Holiness movement in, 50:203-28
passim
MNC in, 47:249
Primitive WM and, 43:171
revivalism in, 49:205
Thomas Turner in, 40:91
- 'Canorum', 32:162
- Canterbury, 33:40; 45:69
St Peter's St. Chapel, 36:64
- Caple, G B, 44:29-35 *passim*
- Capper, Joseph, 40:51
- caravan missions, 39:170
- Cardiff, 31:111; 34:10
- Cardiphonia Chapel, Hartlip (Kent), 35:196
- Cargill, David, 46:171
- Carharrack, chapel at, 33:73
Museum of Cornish Meth, 44:23, 109
- Carleton, General Guy, 40:170
- Carlile, Richard, 43:113
- Carlisle, PM circuit, 47:224
- Carlyle, Thomas, 32:43
- Carman, Albert, 50:220
- Carne, William, of Penzance, 32:69; 38:37
- Carr, Ann, 47:137; 49:79
- Carr, D H, of Highgate, 43:11
- Carr, E H, 46:4
- Carr, Joseph, of Ingleton, 40:43
- Carroll, John, 50:220
- Carter, William, of Mansfield, 37:58, 92
- Cartesianism, *see* Descartes
- Carthew, T H, 31:40
- Carthy, William, 35:58; 36:49, 116, 144
- Cartwright, Peter, 50:89
- Carver, Robert, ordination of, 36:113
- Carvosso, William, mss of, 43:99
- Carwardine, Richard, 49:199
- Caslon, William, typefounder, 43:27
- Castañiza, Juan de, 49:3
- Castleton, Viscount, 36:32, 191
- Catcott, Alexander, of Bristol, 48:81
- catechumens, 31:123
- Catherington (Hants), 33:7
- Catholic Emancipation, 36:95; 42:4
- Caughey, James, 40:152
challenge to Meth, 49:141
- Caws, Frank (architect), 48:49
- Cennick, John, 40:123; 47:158
correspondence with JW, 33:23
Handlist of his Writings, 31:181
- census of religious worship, *see* Religious Census
- Ceylon, 45:164, 167
See also Asia
- Chadwick, Samuel, 32:111; 39:184; 40:44; 43:179; 44:4-13 *passim*, 105; 46:167; 50:1-12 *passim*, 227
- Chadwick, William, 41:6
- chalices, 43:29
- Chalmers, Thomas, 43:128
- Chambers, James, 36:83
- Chambers, Sophia, 50:210, 224
- Chambre, Rowland, 47:98, 99, 101
- Champness, Mrs Eliza, 44:2, 5
- Champness, Thomas, 39:170; 40:40, 42, 71; 44:2; 50:2, 214, 224
- Channel Islands, PM in, 36:128
See also Guernsey; Jersey

chanting, W on, **39:144**
 chapels, **31:152; 43:70, 98, 180**
 engravings of, **35:196; 36:64**
 Gothic revival, **48:41**
 hexagonal, **41:167**
 Methodist Chapel Interior
 (1739-1839), **32:53**
 Model Deed, **41:98; 43:60**
 octagons, **32:55; 42:91; 48:113**
 PM, **43:142**
 schedule of, **37:160**
 and Town and Country Planning Act,
 34:100
 See also Metropolitan Chapel
 Building Fund
 Chapeltown (Sheffield) Circular Plan at,
 31:76
 chaplaincies, armed forces, **49:158**
 Chapman, George, **44:49**
 Chapman, J Arundel, **50:3, 5, 8**
 Chapman, Joseph, of Alford, **41:39, 41**
 Chapman, Martha ('Patty'), of
 Watlington, **43:14**
 Chapman, William, of Bath, **37:11**
 Chappell, George, **36:95**
 Chard, Sir Isaac; *see* Shard
 Chard Mission, **39:95**
 charitable societies, Meth, **31:200**
 Charlemont, **34:136**
 'Charlestown Hymn-Book', 1737,
 31:186; 34:175
 Charles Wesley Society, **48:11, 162, 190**
 Charlton, George, **46:91**
 Charrington, John, ordination of, **36:112**
 Chartism, **37:2; 39:66; 43:112; 44:21,**
 22, 108
 Cheadle Hulme, **36:126**
 'Cheap Johns', **36:49**
 Cherry Burton (Yorks), **34:65**
 Cheshire, **38:8**
 chapel licence, **47:264**
 Cheshunt Foundation, Cambridge,
 47:189
 Cheslyn Hay, Salem Meth Church,
 49:28
 Chester, **31:179; 36:64**
 chapels at, **36:8; Octagon, 31:179;**
 42:91
 Chesterfield, **37:52**
 BCs at, **31:40**
 PMs at, **47:223**
 Chester-le-Street, WM chapel, **48:48**
 China
 BC in, **45:26**
 MNC in, **47:249**
 Chinese palings, **50:30**
 Chittlehampton (N Devon), **35:26**
 Choir, *The*, articles in, **34:24**
 Christ, **37:14**
 Christchurch (Dorset), **47:90, 92**
 Christian Lay Churches, **40:93, 135;**
 48:51
Christian Library, **42:37, 190; 47:87**
 Cambridge Platonists in, **36:161**
 Christian Methodist Church, **37:131**
 Christian perfection, JW on, **34:29, 53;**
 44:39; 46:43, 64, 166, 168; 47:182;
 50:17; see also perfect love
 Christian Socialists, **37:87**
 Christian Society (Leeds), class tickets
 of, **32:36, 90**
Christian's Pattern, A, **40:28**
 'Christmas Conference' (1784), **34:104;**
 44:130
 Chubb family, **46:94**
 Church, Dr Leslie F, **46:170; 50:12**
 Church, William, **37:166**
 Church Council, **41:98, 130**
 Church Gresley, **37:5**
 Church membership
 in American Meth, **39:143**
 in 19th century WM, **39:12**
 reception into, **39:20**
Church Methodists, **34:63**
 in Ireland, **34:73, 126, 135**
 Church Missionary Society, **34:151**
 Church of England, **36:67; 37:3; 45:39**
 Anglican Evangelical Group
 Movement, **50:8**
 Anglo-Catholicism, **43:104, 109**
 clergy, **38:171; hostility to, 36:133;**
 41:10; 42:168

- Church of England *continued*
 evangelicals, **45:23; 50:8**
 and Greek Orthodox Church, **38:82, 97, 167**
 'intolerant bearing' of, **41:30**
 Meth and, **31:93, 105; 32:72; 33:104; 34:4, 43, 63, 75, 131, 153; 37:21, 154; 39:64, 102, 180; 40:48; see also Anglican-Methodist Conversations**
 in North Devon, **35:25**
 relations with Huguenots, **45:70, 73, 77**
 sacramental practice, **47:227**
 JW and, **33:101; 35:10 38:27, 166; 45:76,78**
- Church of South India, **43:57**
- Church of the Nazarene, **50:227**
- Church Quarterly*, articles on Meth history, **37:196**
- Church Rates, abolition of, **43:153**
- Churchev, Walter, **38:152; 39:54**
 letter from JW, **32:99**
- Churchill, Charles, **47:17**
- Churchill, Winston S., and Meth, **39:186**
- Cicero, **47:33, 34, 35**
- circuit divisions, **48:186**
- Circuit Meeting, **41:131; see also Quarterly Meeting**
- circuit preaching plans, **43:20; 49:158**
 Christian Meth, **37:131**
 circular, **31:76**
evolution of, **37:50**
 MNC, **32:117; 37:53**
 PM, **32:117; 37:53; 43:20; 46:21**
 Protestant Meth, **39:73**
 register of, **32:117**
- Cirplanologists, Society of, **32:20, 90, 117, 192; 33:16, 47, 52, 132, 148; 34:8, 57, 175**
- 'City Road Arrangement', **32:53; 43:26; 44:156; 45:95**
 in MNC chapels, **35:179**
 at Oldham Street, Manchester, **34:152**
- City Road chapel, London, **31:43; 39:101**
 annual lecture, **43:170**
 bell from, **42:92**
 Museum of Meth, **44:1, 109, 144, 155**
 pew tickets, **36:64**
 restoration, **39:157; 41:132; 42:1**
 JW's house refurbished, **50:157**
- Clanfield (Hants), **33:7**
- Clapham, J R, and family, **44:57-73**
 passim
- Clapham, Samuel, **31:107**
- Clapham (Yorks), **40:35**
- Clarence, Duke of, **34:178**
- Clarke, Dr Adam, **34:132; 36:10; 38:95; 40:69, 187; 41:140; 42:39; 44:176; 45:21, 28, 189; 47:226; 49:1, 11, 158**
 and Bible Society, **42:191**
 character of, **38:189**
Commentary, **44:145**
 and Samuel Drew, **38:188**
 and Everett, **44:139**
 family of, **32:4**
 Hymn-book of, **38:188**
 on justifying faith, **38:69**
 letter from JW, **32:41, 94, 120**
 letters of, **32:1; 33:133; 46:92; 49:158**
 lovefeast mugs, **35:133**
 and the Manning statue, **40:184**
 on ministerial training, **39:128, 130; 50:85, 92**
 'Moscow' bell, **42:124**
 and ordination, **39:154**
 ordination of, **36:38, 111**
 and Pawson, **49:11**
 portraits, **38:192**
 as preacher, **45:61**
 and the sacraments, **43:81; 47:226**
 and sanctification, **46:167**
 and Shetland Meth, **38:139; 43:128; 47:264**
 and Strangers' Friend Society, **36:41**
 on Susanna W, **37:37; 45:47, 50; 48:202, 203**
 and WMA, **35:146**
- Clarke, Herbert, of South Wingfield, **37:4**
- Clarke, John, **33:120**

- Clarke, Samuel, **48:78**
 Clarke, Miss, of Worcester, **37:165**
 class leaders, duties of, **39:14**
 class meetings, **37:32; 45:184**
 class distinctions, **39:13, 14**
 Decline of, **39:12; 43:41**
 in WM, **36:135; 42:50; 46:173, 175; 48:6**
 among Original Meths, **35:189, 192**
 class tickets, **45:152**
 American, **46:163**
 Early Wesleyan, **31:2, 15, 34, 70**
 Non-Wesleyan, **32:34, 48, 88; 33:160; 37:131**
 Protestant Meth, **39:73**
 Clavel, Sarah, **45:74**
 Clay, Charles, **41:81, 83**
 Clayfield-Ireland family, **47:44**
 Clayton, Albert, **50:229**
 Cleave, James, **47:136**
 Clegg, George, of Halifax, **50:221**
 Clegg, William, **32:80**
 on Scottish Meth, **41:13, 43**
 Clement of Alexandria, **48:150; 49:113**
 Clennell, John, **43:111**
 Clevelys Park, **32:59**
 Cliff College, **39:172; 43:56, 170; 44:6, 8, 13; 50:7, 217, 227**
 See also Joyful News
 Cliffe-at-Hoo, **45:31, 32, 49, 50, 51**
 Clinton, Sir Henry, **40:173**
 Clones, **34:74, 136**
 Clones conferences, **43:82, 84**
 Close, Titus, ordination of, **36:39**
 Clough, Benjamin, ordination of, **36:113**
 Clough, William, **33:166**
 Clowes, William, **38:8; 40:94; 46:22, 171; 47:224, 225**
 and Bourne, **34:68; 37:171; 38:121; 39:34; 47:229**
 journal, **43:17**
 memorial at Hull, **43:138**
 in *North of England*, **37:169**
 and the Original Meths, **35:60**
 ‘Rules for a Preacher’, **31:16**
 Coate, Samuel, **48:220**
 Coates, Mr, of Ingleton, **40:41**
- Cobbett, William, **46:179**
 Cockcroft, John, local preacher, **39:91**
 Codnor, **37:6**
 Cohen, I B, **48:85**
 Coke, Thomas, **31:179; 32:96, 188; 34:63; 37:17; 40:2; 48:116; 49:158**
 and America, **38:167, 169; 44:126, 130, 154; 34:104**
 and Bath, **44:26**
 in Birmingham, **39:99**
 and *British Methodism*, **34:129**
 Doctorate, **41:169**
 on justification by faith, **38:68**
 and *Methodism in the Isle of Wight*, **38:56**
 and MNC, **47:245**
 Miscellaneous Notes, **35:42**
 and missions, **33:178; 34:32; 42:81; 44:82; 45:157-82 passim; 50:161**
 ordination of, **33:105, 118; 36:36**
 Preacher, **34:177**
 in Scotland, **31:11; 41:104**
 and Sunday Schools, **32:67**
 and the *Sunday Service*, **32:99, 124; 39:138, 139, 140; 40:102; 45:20**
 Tract Society, **39:34; 40:33**
 and Wales, **44:168, 169**
 JW and, **31:27, 65, 102, 147; 33:11; 34:96; 37:3, 91; 39:101; letter to, 38:58**
 Cokesbury College, **39:33**
 Colbeck, Thomas, of Keighley, **39:91**
 Colchester, **39:173; 46:121**
 Coldstream, John, of Edinburgh, **43:129**
 Cole family, of Sheffield, **43:54**
 Cole, Jabez, Edinburgh local preacher, **41:85, 49:38**
 Cole, R Lee, obituary, **34:78**
 Coleman, Brian I, **47:91; 48:134**
 Coleorton, **39:64**
 Coleraine, **32:180**
 Coles, George, of Buckingham, **49:157**
Collection of Hymns (1780), **42:125, 158; 44:139; 47:6-12 passim**
 pirated edition, **38:63**
 Supplements: 1831, **47:6, 9; 1876, 47:10, 12**

- Collection of Moral and Sacred Poems*, 47:2
- Collection of Psalms and Hymns* (1737), see 'Charlestown Hymn-Book'
- Collection of Psalms and Hymns* (1741/1743), 47:220n
- Collection of Psalms and Hymns for the Lord's Day*, 41:139
- Collection of Rules or Code of Laws* (WM 1797), 31:158
- Colledge, Thomas, 36:117
- Collins, Brian Bury, letter from JW, 33:14
- Collins, John, of Redruth, 42:171
- Collins, Thomas, ms journals, 50:184
- Collins, William, 32:74
- Collinson, Richard, 47:136
- colloquial expressions in W's writings, see *under* slang
- Colls, Robert H, 46:179
- Colman, Richard, 41:10
- Colman Collection, re-numbering of diaries, 37:89
- Colne, George White of, 38:172
- Colne circuit, 40:35
- Comenius, 45:56
- 'Commandments' in Meth chapels, 32:56
- Common Prayer, Book of Huguenots and, 45:70
- in Meth, 31:140, 170; 45:76, 77; see also Smyth, Edward
- Morning Prayer, 41:68
- CW and, 35:162
- JW's revision of, 38:167; 39:137, 153, 155
- Comper, Ninian, architect, 40:109
- 'Conduct of the Understanding', Norris and JW on, 37:101
- Conference, Irish
- lay representatives, 42:31
- 200th, 36:179
- Conference, MNC, 47:248
- Conference, PM
- of 1850, 36:49; of 1892, 39:172
- Secretary of, 38:94
- Conference, WM, 43:105, 108
- of 1746-7, 39:84; of 1789, 39:99; of 1792-3, 39:121, 122; of 1794, 32:74; 39:122; of 1797, 39:187; 47:243; of 1807, 42:91; of 1808, 39:34; of 1816, 33:49; of 1818, 39:124; of 1820, 43:182; 49:146; of 1822, 39:124; of 1824, 39:124; of 1828, 39:124; of 1833, 39:104; of 1836, 39:124, 125; of 1837, 39:125; of 1841, 33:64; of 1842, 39:125; of 1878, 41:183; of 1889, 39:171; of 1896, 39:170; of 1901, 39:172
- admission tickets, 31:53; 32:63; 47:262
- and French Meth, 45:98-115 passim
- Handbooks, 31:53; 1973, 39:47; 1974, 39:127
- lay representation, 41:183; 45:111
- 'Legal Hundred', 41:156; 43:105, 108
- Minutes* of, 31:155, 199; index to (1744-1890), 31:160; 'Large Minutes', 39:187
- and overseas missions, 45:157, 159, 161, 169-70, 172
- and slavery, 45:176-181 passim
- Secretary, 38:94; 118
- Vice-President, 43:108
- and West London Mission, 45:134, 135, 136, 144
- See also Deed of Declaration
- Confirmation
- in later Meth, 48:34-9 passim
- omitted from *Sunday Service*, 39:142
- JW and, 32:123; 48:2
- Congleton
- PMs at, 47:224
- tract society at, 39:35
- Congregational Praise*, 40:189
- Congregationalism, 48:46
- Home Missions Preachers' Plan, 35:134
- Connell, William, of Ballydevlin, 34:51
- Connexional Archives, see *Methodist Archives and Research Centre*

- Connor, (Co Antrim), **47:139**
- Conon, George, of Truro, **42:176**
- Constable family, of Wednesbury, **42:24**
- Constable, John (artist), **47:192**
- Constitutional Practice and Discipline*,
41:131
- Conti, Ludovico, **41:153**
- Continent, European, Meth on, **31:146**
- conversion, **41:2; 43:44**
- Conversion Hymn, The Wesleys'*,
35:161; 37:43
- Conway, General, **40:176**
- Conyers, Dr Richard, **34:154**
- Cook, Charles, **43:123, 124; 45:98,**
101, 114
- Cook, Emile, **45:98-115 passim**
- Cook, Jean-Paul, **45:100, 103, 106, 108,**
110, 111, 113
- Cook, Thomas, **39:172, 176; 40:41;**
44:6; 46:167; 49:143; 50:2, 203-5
passim, 217, 218, 227
- Cooke, Joseph, **38:67**
- Cooke, Thomas, anti-Meth satire, **39:44**
- Cooke, William, **38:180, 185; 40:70;**
47:249, 253
- Coolidge, Calvin, **39:186**
on Asbury, **32:76**
- Cooper, Ezekiel, **50:98**
- Cooper, Thomas, **42:38**
- Cooper, Mrs, French Prophetess, **50:127**
- Copnor (Hants), **47:15**
- Copplestone (Devon), chapel, **42:92**
- Corfe Castle, **47:80**
early chapel deed, **42:21**
- Cornforth, William H, **45:105, 113**
- Cornwall, **36:71, 127**
chapels, **34:100**
Meth and BC collections in, **43:99,**
139
Meths and Baptists in, **38:33**
Museum of Cornish Meth, **44:23, 109**
PMs in, **35:54; 38:41**
Reform movement, **41:30**
Teetotalism in, **33:63, 160**
JW in, **33:177**
WMA in, **32:67**
- Cornwallis, Lord, **35:8**
- Cosham (Hants), St Philip's Church,
40:109
- Cossart, Henry, **47:160, 166**
- Cossey (Norfolk), **41:40**
- Cotmanhay, **37:5**
- Coulbeck, Robert, **41:10**
- Cous(s)ins, Jonathan, **32:75; 48:116**
and Penelope, **34:58**
- Cous(s)ins, Philadelphia, **34:60**
- Covenant Service, **37:55, 92; 41:71;**
45:79; 48:164
BC, **33:3**
in MNC, **38:115**
in the non-Wesleyan Tradition,
38:147
CW's hymn, **49:18**
- 'Covenanting for Unity', **48:199**
- Coventry, **33:8**
- Coward family, **44:73**
- Coward Trust, **39:132, 133**
- Cowes, East and West, **38:58**
- Cowling, Maurice, **46:8**
- Cownley, Joseph, **33:120; 42:145; 47:27**
- Cowper, Maria, **48:15**
- Cowper, William, **38:153; 40:64, 130**
- Cox, R C W, **48:148**
- Crabb, Richard, of Port Isaac, **42:171**
- Crabtree, Abraham, **41:19**
- Cradley (Worcs), **33:9**
- Cradley Heath, Grainger's Lane PM
chapel, **42:124**
- Cranston, J K, **50:211**
- Craven, Hiram, **44:73**
- Crawfoot, James, the 'Forest Mystic',
36:64
- Creighton, James, stations of, **40:45**
- Cresswell, Amos S, **44:6, 14**
- Crewe, **37:57**
- Crewkerne
BC Mission at, **39:95**
Coke's sermon at, **34:177**
- Crich Carr, **36:81**
- Cripps, Joshua, of Bletchington, **37:70**
- Croft, William, **49:21**
- Crofts, H O, **47:248**
- Crofts, John, ordination of, **36:40**
- Croix (Roubaix), **43:123**

- Cromford, WR Circuit, **47:136**
Cromwell, Oliver, **36:128; 40:132; 45:32, 50, 51**
Cromwell, Richard, **45:32, 52**
Crook, WM circuit, **41:95**
Crookshank, C H, **43:83**
Crosby, Sarah, **36:78, 175**
 letter from JW, **32:117**
Cross Hills (Yorks), **31:177**
Crossley, Edward, Canadian evangelist, **50:205**
Crouch, Joseph, **40:110**
Crow, E P, **47:176n, 183n**
Crow(e) Hill (Hants), chapel, **42:92**
Crowlesmith, John, **44:3, 12**
‘Crown’ in Whitehaven WM chapel, **42:189**
Crowther, Jonathan, **39:123; 46:71**
 Portraiture of Methodism, **40:3**
Croydon
 PM in, **48:135; circuit records, 48:135**
 WM in, **48:144**
Cubert, **31:103**
Cuby (Cornwall), **32:66**
Cudworth, Ralph, **36:161**
Culford School, portrait of JW, **37:59**
Cullingworth (Yorks), Isaac Holden in, **43:118**
Cullow, William, of Bossinney, **42:167**
Cullybackey, **36:179**
Culverwel, Nathanael, **36:161**
Cumberworth (Lincs), **33:7**
Cumbria, Meth in, **41:36**
Cuming, Dr G J, *History of the Anglican Liturgy*, **38:168**
Cunliffe, John, **47:252**
Curnock, Nehemiah sen., letters to, **34:23**
Curnock, Nehemiah jun., **41:133**
 on JW’s first sermon, **40:7, 10, 14**
Current research in Meth history, **41:93, 167**
Currie, Robert, **37:17; 43:41, 46, 109, 110; 47:92**
Curwen, Robert (architect), **48:50, 53**
- Cussop, William Seward’s grave at, **39:3, 5**
Cuthbert, St, **46:74**
Cutler, Ann, **46:40, 69**
Cyprian, St, **35:65**
Czechoslovakia, **43:175**
- Dale, Jim, **47:129**
Dale, John, BC minister, **50:36**
Dale, Margaret (Peggy) **46:45**
Dale, Dr R W **46:175, 182**
Dales circuit, **37:50**
Dalkeith, **41:12, 104**
 chapel, **32:110; 43:72, 140**
Dall, Robert, **32:111; 46:71**
Dallimore, Arnold A, **47:162n**
Dallinger, W H, **42:41**
dancing, Meths and, **42:46**
Dangerfield, Thomas, **45:53**
Dante Alighieri, **46:57, 69**
Darby, George, **32:83**
Darlaston, **42:25**
Darney, William, **34:128**
Darracott, Risdon, **42:181, 192**
Dartmouth, Lord, **39:27, 28**
Davey, William, Lord Mayor of Manchester, **40:40**
Davidson, Edward, **50:7, 205**
Davidson, T E (Newcastle architect), **48:51**
Davies, Howell, of Pembrokeshire, **39:159; 41:133, 135, 136**
Davies, Pryce, vicar of Hay, **39:2**
Davies, Richard, PM itinerant, **48:180**
Davies, Dr Rupert E, **48:36; 50:2**
 obituary, **50:21**
Davies, Samuel, of North Wales, **44:171**
Davies, Samuel, of Virginia, **44:121**
Davies, William, **44:172**
Davis, John, **42:3**
Davis, Richard, **47:79**
Davison, Dr, **31:178**
Davison, Robert, of Durham, **37:81**
Davison, W T, **44:97**
Daw Green (Dewsbury), **31:33**
Dawley, **36:188**

- Dawn, Henry, of Murton, **48:93**
- Dawson, Joanna M G, obituary, **48:220**
- Dawson, Joshua, **50:205**
- Dawson, W J, **44:99, 102**
- Dawson, William, **37:137**
- Day, Eliza, **48:14**
- Day, Simon, **32:131**
- Dean, Charles, of High Wycombe, **43:17**
- Dean, T A, engraver, **47:193**
- Dearman, Richard, of Thorne, **33:44**
- death, *Preparation for*, **47:6**
- Debonair, Susan, **45:74**
- Deed of Declaration, **41:97, 156, 171**
- Deed of Union, **41:101, 129**
- Defoe, Daniel, **45:35, 39**
- Deism, **37:14**
- Delamere Forest, 'Magic Methodists' of, **36:64**
- Delamotte family, **45:72, 75; 46:144**
Charles, **47:180**
William, **45:72; 47:157, 169**
- Deleznott, Dr, **45:76**
- Delmarva Peninsula (America), **50:49, 52**
- Deming, James C, **49:201**
- demographic factors in church order, **48:148**
- Dempster, James, **44:124**
- Denny, Bishop Collins, **39:140**
- Deptford, **31:119, 37:53**
- Derby, **35:19, 36:80**
Cathedral, Wesley Evensong, **50:185**
W Griffith at, **43:165-70 passim**
Meth worship at, **39:144**
Original Meths at, **36:80**
PMs at, **47:223**
- Derbyshire Coalfield, **37:2; 39:62**
Miners' Association, **37:4, 58**
- Derry family, **47:16**
- Descartes, René, **47:36, 37; 48:78, 82**
- Deschamps, John, **45:75**
- Devizes, **32:95**
- Devon, North, state of the Church in, **35:25**
- Devonport circuit, **43:166; see also**
Plymouth Dock
- Dewart, E H, **50:220**
- Dewey, James, MP for Dorset, **40:83**
- Dewsbury, William Bowman of, **38:172**
- Dickens, Charles, **42:39**
- Dickenson, Peard, letter from JW, **33:12**
- Dickins, John, **33:132; 39:139, 141**
- Didsbury College, Manchester, **36:42; 39:183; 42:45; 96, 107, 109; 43:156; 44:10, 20**
See also Wesley College, Bristol
- Dilke, Sir Charles, **43:169**
- Dinnen, John, **43:83**
- Disabling Bill, 1811-12, **44:172, 175**
- Disabling Bill (proposed) 1800, **44:174**
- Discord in Modern Methodism*, **37:154**
- disestablishment, **36:16**
Isaac Holden and, **43:153**
- Diss, **34:58**
- Dissent/Dissenters
Samuel Annesley and, **45:32-3, 38, 39, 40**
baptism of, **48:120; 48:121**
education for girls, **43:69**
Meth and, **31:96, 106, 126; 38:33; 47:77**
19th century, **44:68n, 93**
and politics, **40:132**
JW and, **35:11**
See also Free Churches
- District Archives, progress report, **39:151**
- District Meeting customs, c.1804, **32:68**
- Dix, Gregory, *Shape of the Liturgy*, **40:108**
- Dixon, James, **36:101; 39:123, 124, 126; 47:262; 50:234**
- Dixon, Myles, ordination of, **36:112**
- Dixon, Thomas, stations of, **40:45**
- Dobson, Thomas, ordination of, **36:38, 111**
- Docking (Norfolk), **41:7**
- Docton, William, of St Ives, **33:65**
- doctrine
differences within Meth, **43:107, 108**
doctrinal standards, **40:69, 74; 43:36**
- Doddridge, Philip, **41:167, 192; 42:181; 47:79, 87**
and the Oxford Methodists, **42:75**

Dodge, Mr, of Ecclesall, **36:169**
 Dominican Republic, **45:27, 173**
 Donaldson's Lodge, Cornhill-on-Tweed,
 PMs at, **33:167; 49:139**
 Doncaster, Andrew, **43:165**
 Doncaster, Martha, **49:83**
 Doncaster, PM in, **43:19**
 Dorchester (Dorset), **47:90**
 Dorset
 PM in, **48:180, 188**
 JW in, **48:179**
 Dott, John, of Dunfermline, **41:14**
 Doughty, W L, **37:40**
 on JW's first sermon, **40:7, 14**
 obituary, **35:168**
 Douglas, Miss Annie, **44:9**
 Douglass, D A, of Sunderland, **40:101,**
 138
 Douglass, Capt William, of Leesburg
 (Virginia), **39:29**
 Doune, **32:110**
 Dove, Thomas, **37:31**
 ordination of, **36:114**
 Dow, Lorenzo, **34:120; 50:238**
 Dowdeswell, Bernard, **39:54**
 Downman, John, **47:48**
 Downpatrick, **34:136**
 Dowson, William, ordination of, **36:112**
 Draper, Daniel, ordination of, **36:40**
 Dredge, James, of Salisbury, **43:165**
 Drew, Samuel, **38:41; 46:181**
 collaboration with Coke, **38:188**
 Drew University, NJ, **35:1; 47:189**
 Drewery, Benjamin, **43:107**
 Driffield, **33:9**
 PM Circuit, **47:226**
 Drighlington (Yorks), **33:9**
 Drinkhouse, E J, **44:132, 133**
 drinking healths, JW and, **38:95**
 Drinkwater, J F, of Sunderland, **40:101,**
 136
 Driver, William, **35:97**
 Du Moulin, Pierre, **49:5**
 Dublin, **31:170; 34:136; 38:89, 43:78-84**
 passim
 Meth Widows' Home, **35:178**
 South Great George Street Mission,
 43:84; 34:75
 WM politics in, **42:9**
 Dudley, **32:74, 33:8**
 MNC in, **47:247**
 Dugand, Simeon, **45:102**
 Dugdale, R Bennett
 Diaries of, **38:89**
 publications of, **38:191**
 Dumbarton, **32:110**
 Dumfries, **32:111**
 Dummer (Hants), **47:158, 159**
 Dunbabin, J P D, **41:5, 8**
 Dunbar, **31:11, 41:43**
 Duncan, Peter, **41:81**
 Dundee, **32:41, 109; 43:128**
 Independent Meths in, **32:112**
 PM in, **32:111**
 Dunfermline, **32:112; 41:12**
 Maygate Congregation, **41:17**
 Dungannon Committee, **43:82**
 Dunn, Samuel, **37:39n; 43:167;**
 Orkney and Shetland journal, **40:188**
 in Shetland, **38:138; 43:128; 47:264**
 Dunnell, Mrs Mary, **49:79, 80**
 Duns (Berwickshire), **33:164**
 Dunton, John, bookseller, **39:6; 45:33,**
 37, 48, 50-5 passim
 Dupplin, Lord, **32:127**
 Durbin, J P, **50:99**
 Durham, **44:52, 72, 82**
 BCs in, **31:39**
 MNC chapel (Bethel) in, **48:47**
 PM Circuit, **49:84**
 Durham miners, **39:179**
 Durley, Thomas, of New Oscott, **41:140**
 Dutton, Joseph, of Whitehaven, **42:189**
 Dyall, Rev. S, of Matlock, **47:136**
 Dymond, John, BC minister, **50:42**
 Dyson, George, WM probationer,
 42:122; 47:140
 Eade, Tho[mas], **42:191**
 Eagles, J Edward, **44:6; 50:5**
 Eakring (Notts), **48:178**

Ealing, **43**:151
 Easington Lane, Sunderland, **40**:96
 East Anglia, 'Revolt of the Field' in, **41**:2, 39
 East Dereham, **41**:7
 East Midlands, JW in, **41**:185
 Eastcote, **32**:1
 Easter Compton (Glos), **33**:7
 Eastern Ontario Holiness Association, **50**:204-15 *passim*
 Eastern Orthodoxy, **48**:24
 Eastwood, **37**:4
 Eayrs, George, **47**:242
 Eayrs Essay Prizes, **31**:104, 200; **33**:24
34:24; **35**:134; **36**:192
 Ecclesall, **36**:169
 Ecclesiastical Census, *see* Religious Census
 ecumenism, **45**:140
 Edgehill College, **31**:45; **45**:26
 Edgeley Press, **44**:3
 Edict of Nantes, revocation of, **45**:69, 79
 Edinburgh, **43**:140
 BCs in, **48**:91
 PM in, **32**:112
 WM in, **31**:11; **32**:81; **49**:38
 Edinburgh District, **41**:15, 47
 Editorials, **31**:1, 49, 77, 149; **32**:65, 177; **36**:1; **43**:1; **44**:1
 Edmondson, Jonathan, **36**:3; **50**:96
 Edmunds, Wilfred, Ltd, of Chesterfield, **44**:3
 education, Meth and, **42**:50
 in Bahamas, **44**:144
 day-schools, **44**:5, 20, 107
 elementary, **39**:69
 School of Fellowship, **45**:89
 in Wales, **44**:170, 172, 173
 See also Sunday schools and individual institutions
 Education Act (1870), **43**:155
 Education Act (1902), **49**:119
 Edwards, George, **41**:3, 6; **43**:68
 Edwards, John, of Lambeth, **43**:161
 Edwards, Jonathan, **42**:176; **44**:119
 Edwards, Maldwyn L, **37**:38; **42**:13; **43**:111, 173; **44**:11, 14; **48**:107
 as historian, **50**:54
 obituary, **39**:166
 Edward(e)s, Mary, **49**:82
 Edwards, Richard, of London, **47**:97
 Egan family, **43**:49
 Eggleston, Frederick, **32**:120
 Eggleston, John, **32**:120
 Egmont, 1st Earl of, **39**:3
Eighteenth-century Opposition to Methodism, **31**:93, 105
 elders and elder-leaders in Protestant Meth, **39**:74
 Eldridge, Charles O, **38**:69
 election, **44**:39; **45**:35, 73, 92
 electric lighting, **44**:51, 87
 Elliott, Anthony, **39**:94
 Elliott, R, of St Gennys, **42**:178
 Ellis, John (?1599-1666), **47**:35
 Ellison, C O, Liverpool architect, **48**:53
 Ellison family, **31**:120
 Ellison, John, letter from JW, **33**:15
 Eltringham, John, **48**:48, 49
 'Emblems of the Polity of Methodism', **47**:248
 Embury, Philip, **35**:107; **50**:49
 Emmet, Mr, **32**:75
 Emory, John, portrait of, **34**:152
 Empiricism, **45**:63
 Enborne (Berks), **33**:7
 Endellion (Cornwall), **42**:170
 'Endless Song', **46**:92, 164
 Englesea Brook PM Museum, **49**:124
 enjambement in the W hymns, **41**:73, 165
 Enniskillen, **34**:74
 enthusiasm, religious, **45**:24, 75, 76
 entire sanctification, *see* holiness
 Entwisle, Joseph, Sen., **36**:5; **37**:51; **39**:14, 135; **40**:40; **50**:101, 103
 Epictetus, **49**:162, 165
 prayer of, **48**:164
 episcopacy, **34**:167
 Meth, **38**:44, 168; *see also* American Methodism
episcopē
 in Meth, **31**:18,21,23,27,47,65,151
 W's exercise of, **32**:191

- Epworth, **33:82**
 Circuit, **48:186, 187**; Society Book, **36:59**
 MNC at, **36:14; 47:245**
 Old Rectory, **32:4, 101; 34:24**; fire, **45:39,41**; library, **46:195**; poem on, **38:63**; restoration, **31:50**;
 water-colours of, **41:128; 49:208**
 religious society at, **35:15**
 JW at, **41:185, 186, 187**; visits, 1731-
35, 40:158, 162
Epworth Witness, The, **32:142**
 Erasmus, Bishop, **32:169, 38:81 97**
 Erbe, H-W, **47:177n**
 Erith, Raymond, **46:121**
 Errington, Matthew, of Houghton-le-Spring, **47:20n**
 Erskine, George, ordination of, **36:113**
 Erskine brothers and JW, **31:148**
 Eskbank, **32:110**
 Etty, Mr and Mrs, of Oxford, **40:157**
 Eucharist; *see* Lord's Supper
Eurgrawn Wesleyaidd, Yr, **44:168**
 Eustachius, **47:34**
 Evangelical Alliance, **45:103, 106, 110**
 Evangelical Revival, **43:67**
 Fetter Lane Society and, **47:185**
 evangelicalism, **40:57; 43:47; 45:23, 63, 65**
 Evans, Daniel, of Shebbear, **35:31**
 Evans, David, **43:157**
 Evans, Howard, **41:10**
 Evans, Hugh and Caleb, **44:158-66**
 passim
 Evans, James, stations of, **40:46**
 Evans, John, **39:89**
 Evans, Tecwyn, **44:173**
 Evans, William, **45:82**
 Everett, James, **44:135**
 at Berwick-on-Tweed, **33:165**
 and Clarke's *Commentary*, **44:145**
 portrait of Clarke, **38:144, 192**
 other refs.: **36:2; 41:36; 43:73, 167, 169; 44:85, 88-9, 90; 47:242; 49:145, 158**
 Everett, William, **41:10**
 Everett, Alan M, **47:92; 48:134**
- Eversfield, Stephen, **47:243**
 excommunication in Meth, **31:123**
 Exeter, **33:131; 44:110**
 Mint chapel, **32:57**
Expositor of Holiness, **50:204, 211, 213, 221, 225**
 Eye, **41:7**
 Eyemouth (Berwickshire), PM at, **33:166; 49:139**
 Eyre, John, **42:82**
- Factory Bill (1843), **43:120**
 Faddiley (Ches), chapel, **42:91, 92**
 Failsworth (Lancs), MNC at, **36:14**
 Fairhaven (Lytham), **32:114**
 Fairlamb, Robert, of Ryton, **47:219**
 Fairless, J D, **40:100**
 faith
 degrees of, **47:174, 182**
 Meth doctrine of, **39:80**
 suppliant, **38:49**
 J&CW's doctrine of, **38:46, 65; 42:96 45:45, 64**
- Faith and Order
 Committee, **41:66**
 conference (1964), **48:193**
 Fakenham (Norfolk), **41:7**
 Falmouth, **32:180, 38:37**
 Faraday, Thomas, of Settle, **40:35**
 Farjat, **45:99, 101**
 Farley, Felix, of Bristol, **41:134**
 Farley, Miss Hester, **44:29**
 Farrar, Dr Dorothy Hincksman **46:183; 48:107**
 Farrar, John, **38:16; 39:106**
Farther Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion, **47:5, 85**
 Faulkner, Charles, preacher, of St Denis, **43:121, 123**
 Faulkner, John Alfred, **44:131, 132**
 Feathers Tavern Petition, **46:66**
 Fell, Benjamin, **40:36**
 Fellowship of the Kingdom, **50:1**
 Fellowships in Meth History, **31:23**
 Felvus, John, ordination of, **36:39**
 female preachers, *see under* women

feminism, **48**:112
Fénelon, François, **46**:98
Fenton (Staffs), **36**:15
Fenwick, John James, **44**:53, 73
Ferens, Robinson, of Durham, **44**:54, 73, 79
Ferens, Thomas Robinson, **44**:51-74 passim; **46**:181
Ferguson, George, of Alnwick, **47**:243
Ferguson, John, **50**:213, 215, 225
Fermanagh, **36**:123
Fetter Lane Society, *see under* London
Field, Benjamin, **38**:69
field preaching, **47**:138, 158, 162, 163
Fieldsend, William, **46**:24, 26
Figgs, John Neville, **46**:9, **49**:172
Fiji, **47**:17
Final Perseverance of the Saints, **41**:75
Finch, John, BC itinerant, **48**:93; **49**:121
Fincham (Norfolk), **41**:41
Findlay, G G & Holdsworth, W W, *History of WMMS*, **50**:141
Findlay, Dr J Alexander, **47**:116; **50**:4, 8
Finney, Charles G, **37**:89
Firth, Mark, **47**:251
Firth, Thomas, **47**:249
Fish, William, of London, **47**:162, 165
Fisher, Archbp Geoffrey, **48**:191, 196
Fisher, John, of Glasgow, **41**:15
Fisher, Phil J, **43**:8
Fisk, Wilbur, **50**:86, 97, 99
Fleet Marston (Bucks), JW's preaching at, **40**:8
Flesher, John, **38**:124; **41**:192
Fletcher, John, of Madeley, **31**:22; **32**:171; **34**:154; **35**:187; **37**:11; **39**:49, 93; **45**:17, 72, 73, 91; **46**:99
appearance, **48**:54
bibliography, **45**:115
Hugh Bourne and, **31**:183; **34**:81
and Chester circuit, **31**:179
Early Experience of, **33**:25
Equal Check to Pharisaism and Antinomianism, **40**:33
and Caleb Evans, **44**:165
Georgian Ordinations and Madeley Curacy, **36**:139
influence at Madeley, **46**:35
medallion, **47**:59
portraits, **47**:44, 187
and *Primitive Physick*, **45**:1
at Sheffield, **36**:176
Tutor to the Hills, **47**:94
'Wesley's Designated Successor', **42**:69
at Whittlebury, **32**:188
Fletcher, Mrs Mary (née Bosanquet), **47**:48; **48**:105; **49**:78
Huguenot connections, **45**:72; **46**:99
at Madeley, **46**:35
marriage, **42**:72; **45**:92; **47**:102
orphanage, **43**:14
portrait, **47**:194
and *Primitive Physick*, **45**:1
Fleury, Claude, **46**:97
Flew, Dr R Newton, **46**:166, 175; **48**:191; **50**:2, 9
Flintham, **32**:120
Fly Sheets, the, **34**:5; **43**:167; **44**:140; **49**:142, 148
font, a Methodist, **43**:184
Forbes, Duncan, **48**:81
Ford, Edward, **41**:114
Ford, Mrs, of London, on W's last days, **36**:155
Fordingbridge, **47**:92
Forest Hill, PM mission station, **48**:139
Forest of Dean, BCs in, **36**:124
Forfar, **32**:113
Form of Discipline (1797), **39**:187
Forman, J, **46**:25
Forrest, Mr, of Edinburgh, **49**:39
Forster, J W L, **31**:88
Forsyth, P T, **46**:9
Fortuneswell (Portland), **48**:182
Forward Movement, **44**:2, 3, **41**:5, 83; **50**:41
Foskett, Bernard, **44**:158, 160
Foster, H J, **43**:59, 61; **45**:84
Foster, Henry, of Lastingham, **35**:136
Foster, Henry Blaine, ordination of, **36**:114
Foucauld, Charles de, **42**:166

- Foulk(e)s, Thomas, letter from JW, **31:197**
- Foundery, London, **36:75; 45:74, 76, 77; 47:179**
 hymn-tunes used at, **43:71**
Pulpit, **33:139**
- Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft, **37:31**
- Fowler, Henry Hartley, Lord
 Wolverhampton, **42:37; 43:11, 39; 46:180**
- Fowler, Joseph, **42:37**
 wives of, **43:11, 38**
- Fowler, Mrs Mary, **43:11, 38**
- Fox, Mr & Mrs, of Oxford, **47:157**
- Fox, Charles James, **40:126**
- Fox, William, ordination of, **36:114**
- France
 Isaac Holden in, **43:121**
 Meth in, **31:146; 34:69; 39:181; 45:98; 46:97; 49:201**
 missions to, **42:84; 48:16**
- Francke, A H, *Nicodemus*, **37:144**
- Franks, Mr, of Gedney, **47:139**
- Frazer, Donald, **41:48**
- Free Churches
 and Meth, **31:21**
 in 19th century, research into, **37:58**
See also Dissent
- 'Free Gospellers', **36:82, 115, 144, 184**
- Free Methodism, *see* United Methodist Free Churches
- Free Methodism (America), **50:210, 222**
- Freeman, Rebecca, **37:32**
- Freeman, Thomas Birch, **36:180, 187; 37:32**
and the 'Fly-sheets', **34:5**
- Freezer, G, lay evangelist, **39:173**
- French Prophets, **45:71, 75; 47:163, 173; 50:127**
- French Revolution, **43:47**
- Friendly Societies in England, **33:103; 46:177**
- Frostow (Cumbria), chapel, **42:91**
- Fry, William, **44:26, 27**
- Fugill, William, **40:2**
- Fukes, Henry, of Shelford, **48:183**
- 'full, free and present salvation', **42:64; 41:166; 43:182**
- full connexion, reception into, **39:122, 153; see also ordination**
- Fulneck, Moravians at, **36:153; 38:174**
Funeral Hymns, **47:5**
- Furley, Benjamin, **47:164**
- Furley, John, **47:164**
- Furly, Samuel, **42:70**
- Furness, Christopher (Lord), **44:50-75**
passim
- Fursham, John, Chancellor of Exeter, **42:103**
- Furz, John, **46:170**
- Gainsborough
 PM circuit, **48:187**
 WM circuit, **43:143; 46:91**
- Galashiels (Selkirk), **33:164**
- Gale, Theophilus. **48:81**
- Gallagher, Robert H
 autobiography, **32:47**
 memorial tablet, **35:175**
 obituary, **35:20**
- Gallienne, Matthieu, **45:110, 113**
- Galloway, Joseph, **35:5, 7; 40:127, 165**
- Galston (Strathclyde), BCs in, **48:93**
- Galt, Canada, **50:211**
- Gamble, Robert, **33:120**
- Gambold, John, **46:130; 47:39**
- Gardiner, William, of Peasenhall, **47:140**
- Gardner, John, **39:145, 146**
- Garlick, Kenneth B, obituary, **49:100**
Methodist Registry, **44:178**
- Garnault, Daniel, **45:74**
- Garner, James, PM minister, **49:149**
- Garner, William, PM preacher, **38:94; 47:228**
- Garretson, Freeborn, **44:125; 49:205**
and Nova Scotia, **32:18**
- Garrett, Charles, **40:36; 44:2, 3**
- Garrett, Clarke, on the French Prophets, **50:129**
- Gaskell, John, **41:13, 18; 44:95**
- Gates, Samuel, stations of, **40:46**

Gateshead, MNC at **47:247**
 Gaussen, Mrs A M, **45:3**
 Gavazzi, Alessandro, **41:152**
 Gay, John D, **47:91**
 Gelder, Sir Alfred, **44:51, 53, 60, 67, 75**
 Gelley, William, **40:97**
 genealogical research, **32:116**
General Rules of the United Societies,
47:85
Gentleman's Magazine, **39:158, 163**
 George, A Raymond, **47:123**; President
 of the Conference, **40:55**
 George family, of Sevenoaks, **34:89**
 George III, King, **40:125, 176**
 George IV, King, **40:126**
 Georgia
 mission to, **38:173; 47:41, 83**
 W's appointment to, **32:190**
 See also South Carolina
 Gerasimos Avlonites; *see* Erasmus
 German hymns, translated by JW,
38:161
 tunes for, **40:188**
 German-speaking Methodists, **43:177**
 Germany, Meth in, **39:51, 44:40,**
42:120;
 Ghana, **39:88**
 Gibbs, Dr John M, **48:107**
 Gibraltar, **45:159, 167, 169, 175**
 religious society in, **35:19**
 Gibson, Edmund, bishop of London,
32:191; 47:83
 Gibson, Thomas, **40:96, 137**
 Gibson, William, **45:100, 102, 103, 111,**
113, 114
 Gick, John, ordination of, **36:39**
 Giggleswick (Yorks), **40:35**
 Gilbert, Alan D, **47:92; 49:195**
 Gilbert family, of Antigua, **33:20, 156;**
34:49, 151, 192; 45:167
 Gilbert, Jeremiah, PM preacher, **47:224**
 Gilbert, Nathaniel, **50:160**
 Gildersome (near Leeds), **33:10**
 Gill, F C, **43:59, 61**
 Gillespie, Robert, **38:56**
 Gillies, John, **44:121**
 Gilmore, Hugh, **36:92**
 Gilpin, Clark, **50:84**
 Gilton, P T, **38:182**
 Ginn, Mrs Elizabeth, of Newington
 Butts, **43:59**
 Gissing (Norfolk), **41:5**
 Gladstone, **39:2**
 Gladstone, William Ewart, **43:155, 157;**
46:176
 Glanvill, Joseph, **37:10**
 Glas, John, **38:170, 175**
 Glascott, Cradock, teapot, **33:178**
 Glasgow, **31:111; 32:110**
 Anderston chapel, **32:113**
 glass-making, **44:50, 76, 88**
 Gleave, Mrs Mary Louisa, of Hull,
43:11
 Godwin, William, **39:187**
 Goodwin, John, of Stroud, **44:26**
 Goodwin, John, Puritan divine, **39:131**
 Gorrill, John, of Keasden, **40:42**
 Gosling, Noah, **41:39**
 Gospel Pilgrims, **35:56**
 Gospel Workers Church, **50:225**
 Gosport, **47:90; see also** Alverstoke
 Gosse, Edmund, **47:137**
 Gough, Harry Dorsey, of Perry Hall
 (Maryland), **39:31**
 Goulstone, Ann, of Bedminster, **34:5**
 Gounelle, Edmond, **46:97**
 'Governor' in Puritan usage, **41:118**
 'Governor' of the Theological
 Institution, **39:135**
 Grace, John, **36:192**
 grace, doctrine of, **42:112; 49:191**
 in W's Fifty-three Sermons, **42:112**
 Gracehill, Moravians at, **36:179**
 Graham, Anne, London Meth, **50:131,**
133
 Graham, John, of Crook, architect, **48:49**
 Graham, John, BC itinerant, **31:39**
 Grahamstown (South Africa), **43:181**
 Grainger, Richard, **32:2(?); 44:50, 53,**
60, 75
 Grant, George Frederick, **44:67, 76**
 Grant, John, **34:114; 36:192**
 Grantham, **37:2; 41:7, 57; 46:176; 47:16**
 Circuit, **48:186, 189**

- Granville, Ann, **32**:128
 Granville, Dr Denis, **47**:227
 Graves, Richard, **37**:132
 Gray, A L, diary of, **49**:157
 Grayston, Kenneth, **47**:116
 Great Barr, **32**:85
 'Great-Uncle John': *A New Wesley Letter*, **31**:119
 Great Yarmouth, **41**:186
 Greathead, Thomas, **49**:158
 Greaves, J Clapham, **50**:212, 214
 Greaves, Thomas, **43**:76
 Greek Orthodox Church and C of E, **38**:97, 167
 Green, George, **39**:32
 Green, J Jameson (architect), **48**:48
 Green, Richard, **31**:93; **43**:182; **50**:231
 Wesley Bibliography, **41**:117, 139; **49**:137
 Green, Thomas H, **46**:180,182
 Green, Dr V H H, 29
 Green, William, **44**:26
 JW and, **36**:132
 Greene, E B, *Whispers . . .*, **40**:63
 Greenfield, Thomas, **40**:96
 Greenhalgh, William, and Wesley House, **49**:45
 Greenhead in Bredbury, Stockport, **47**:264
 'Greenites', **36**:49
 Greenock, chapel at, **41**:16
 Greenwell, Dora, **46**:175
 Greenwich, **43**:40
 Greenwood, Charles, of Stoke Newington, **47**:46, 187
 Greenwood, J H, of Halifax, **50**:221
 Greet, Dr Kenneth G, **48**:199
 Greeves family, **43**:49
 Greeves, Frederic, **47**:116,117,118; **48**:35
 Gregor, Francis, of Trewarthennick, **42**:109
 Gregory, Benjamin (1773-1849), **32**:69; **43**:49; **50**:220
 Gregory, Benjamin (1820-1900), **37**:72; **42**:38;
 Side Lights, **32**:13; **43**:11, 38; **49**:148
 Gribble, Mary, **49**:84
 Griffin, John, **32**:85
 Griffith, David, of Virginia, **39**:28
 Griffith, William (UMFC), **36**:84
 Griffith, William (WM), ordination of, **36**:36, 38
 Griffith, William, Jun. (WM), **43**:165
 Griffiths, Ann, **32**:128
 Griffydham chapel, **39**:63, 71
 Grimsby, **41**:187
 circuit, **35**:196; **46**:21
 PMs at, **47**:223
 Grimshaw, William, **34**:2, 43; **38**:172; **40**:34, 41; **44**:113; **47**:220n
 Grindrod, Edmund, **36**:17; **37**:134
 Gringley-on-the-Hill (Notts), **48**:189
 Groom, Margaret, of London, **47**:168
 Grover, Thomas, **32**:188
 Guernsey, MNC in, **47**:247
 Guest, Sir Josiah, **44**:48, 50
Guide to Holiness (periodical), **50**:208, 212
 Guier, Philip, local preacher, **39**:91
 guile, Moravians and, **47**:177
 Gumm, Rebecca, **45**:5
 Gush, William, portrait of CW, **31**:87, 122
 Gussenbauer, John Balthasar and Ann (née Viney), **47**:184
 Gutteridge, W Michael, and Wesley House, **49**:44, 50
 Guttery, Dr Arthur Thomas, PM minister, **49**:150
 Guyon, Madame, **46**:62, 98
 Gwennap
 chapels, **32**:57
 Pit, **33**:73
 Gwyllym, Henry, vicar of Hay, **39**:2
 Gwynn family, **38**:32
 Gwynne, Marmaduke, **36**:34
 Gwynne, Sarah, *see* Wesley, Mrs. Sarah
 Ha, – Mr, **33**:118
 Hacconby, chapel at, **34**:128
 Hackworth, Timothy, **44**:49-76 passim
 Hadden, Mr and Mrs, **44**:30-1

- Haddington (Lothian), **32:113; 41:12, 16, 43**
- Haidt, Johann Valentin, **47:178**
- Hailwood, Richard, **40:40**
- Haime, Charles, **38:28**
- Haime, John, **38:28; 42:110; 47:90; 48:179**
- Hainsworth, William, **34:11**
- Halevy, Elie, **38:61**
- Halifax, **31:33; 32:58, 74**
 Circular, **34:63;**
 King Cross chapel, **43:76, 138**
 MNC circuit, **38:147; Salem chapel, 46:180**
 Southwram chapel, **46:178**
 Missionary Society, **43:19**
 WM circuit, **38:148**
- Hall, James, **37:166**
- Hall, John, of Bristol, **39:91**
- Hall, Robert, of Basford, **35:95; 36:11, 14**
- Hall, Westley, **36:33; 40:157, 161; 47:158, 214, 49:152**
 wife of, **36:190**
- Hall, William N, MNC missionary, **47:249**
- Hallam, John, **38:124**
- Hallett, Francis, ordination of, **36:112**
- Hallett, J, BC evangelist, **50:33**
- Hallsworth, John, **46:22**
- Hamilton, Dr James, **39:99; 45:41-5**
- Hammersmith, **37:53**
- Hammett, William, **31:111; 33:118**
- Hammond, J L and Barbara, **43:112**
- Hammond, Peter, *Liturgy and Architecture*, **40:109**
- Hampson, John, jr, **49:13**
- Hanby, Thomas, **33:118; 45:28**
- Hance, Mr, **32:75**
- Hancock, Joseph, and family, **37:6**
- Hancock, W G, **37:7**
- Handbook of Scriptural Church Principles and of WM Policy and History*, **31:129**
- Handel, George Frederick, **42:66; 49:163**
- Handsworth College, Birmingham, **47:115, 122; 49:48**
- Hanham Mount, Wesley pulpit at, **43:130**
- Hanley,
 Bethesda chapel, **47:251**
 Charles Street chapel, **34:126**
 MNC in, **36:15; 47:245, 251; circuit plans, 37:52**
- Hannah, John, **39:106, 129-30, 183; 47:262; 50:83, 86, 96, 103, 104**
- Hannam, Thomas, letter to Kilham, **35:96**
- Hanoverian Government and Methodist Persecution*, **33:94**
- Hanwell, St Thomas's Church, **40:109**
- Hardin, John Wesley, **47:263; 48:104**
- Hardy, John, **37:7**
- Hardy, Julius, of Birmingham, diary of, **39:97, 145**
- Hardy, Rev. Richard, of Nottingham, **50:138**
- Hardy, William, **37:7, 58**
- Hargrave, Lawrence, John Fletcher and, **43:40**
- Harley, Robert, of Dunfermline, **41:14**
- Harper, Joseph, **33:120**
- Harper, Richard, of Garsdale, **40:41**
- Harpur, Andrew, of Redruth, **43:99**
- Harris, Howell, **32:42, 173; 35:36; 37:178; 39:177; 41:135; 42:181**
 diaries, **32:119**
 in London, **32:170; Fetter Lane society, 47:162, 172, 182**
 William Seward and, **34:18; 39:2-5**
 JW and, **39:160, 164; 44:41**
- Harris, James, **50:213, 222**
- Harris, Rendel, **43:55**
- Harris, William Wade, **39:53**
- Harriseahead, **34:79, 114**
- Harrison, Mrs G Elsie, **43:173**
- Harrison, George, of Calverton, **37:2**
- Harrison, John, PM preacher, **49:81**
- Harrison, Lancelot, letter from JW, **32:46**
- Harrison, Richard, of Northop, **40:117**
- Harrison, Robert, stations of, **40:46**

- Harrison and Harrison, organ builders, **39:178**
- Harrop, James, **35:94**
- Hartlepool, **44:78, 81**
- Hartley, Bernard, **47:168**
- Hartley, James, and family, of
Sunderland, **43:11; 44:50, 76-7**
- Hartley, Sir William P, **39:172; 44:48, 63, 68; 46:91, 181**
- Hartley/Hartley Victoria College,
Manchester, **39:135; 44:20; 47:114, 121, 123**
- Hartlip (Kent), BC chapel, **35:196, 36:64**
- Harvard, William M
marriage, **34:127**
ordination, **36:113, 159**
- Harwood, Edward, **47:99, 101**
- Haslam, William, **38:178**
- Haslingden, **32:101**
- Hastings, Lady Margaret, **38:170**
- Hastings (Sussex), **43:166**
- Haswell, F R N (architect), **48:51**
- Haswell, John Partis, **40:4; 41:78; 49:143**
- Hatch, Nathan O, **49:197, 205**
- Hatfield Woodhouse (Lincs), **36:15**
- Hauerwas, Stanley, **50:86**
- Haughton, John, **36:179**
- Haverfordwest circuit, **41:30**
- Haweis, Thomas, **31:44**
- Hawes, Mr, **32:45**
- Hawkesley, Mary, **49:80**
- Hawkins, Robert, ordination of, **36:114**
- Haworth, **34:2, 43**
Sowdens parsonage, **34:44**
- Haworth Round, **40:34**
- Haxey Carr (Lincs), **41:186**
- Hay-on-Wye, **39:2-5**
William Seward at, **34:19**
- Hayes, John, of Pinxton, **37:2**
- Hayes, Matthew, **36:183; 37:2, 91**
- Hayes, William, **37:2**
- Hayfield (Derbys), chapel bell, **42:124**
- Hayle, **38:34**
- Hazel Grove (Ches), chapel bell, **42:124**
- Headingley College, Leeds, **38:16; 47:119; 49:157**
- Heage, Original Meths at, **36:146**
- healing miracles, **50:136**
- Heap, W H, **44:6-15 passim**
- Hearn, Albert, *Methodist Church Builds Again*, **40:110**
- Hearnshaw, John, **46:72; papers of, 42:117**
- Heath, James, of Herland, **38:34**
- 'heathen', JW's use of, **50:168**
- Hebert, A G, *Liturgy and Society*, **40:106**
- Heeley, James, **47:59**
- Heginbottom, Samuel, of Ashton-under-Lyne, **37:83**
- Heighington (Lincs), **33:84**
- Heitzenrater, Richard P, **40:9; 42:90; 47:29, 128, 258**
- Hell, Importance of, for JW*, **34:12**
- 'Hell-Redemptioners', **33:86**
- Hellier, Benjamin, **39:135**
- Hellifield (Yorks), **40:40**
- Helston, **33:7**
WMA at, **33:136**
- Helwith Bridge (Yorks), **40:44**
- Hemmings, Michael, **44:26-33 passim**
- Hempton, David N, **47:93**
- Henderson, John, **37:11**
- Hennell, Michael, **42:37**
- Henry, Matthew, *Commentary*, **40:189; 47:11**
- Henry, Philip, **47:82, 86**
- Henshaw, Richard, of Hanley, **37:99**
- Hensley Hill (Yorks), **40:39**
- Henwood, Thomas, of Murton, **48:93**
- Henwood (Cornwall), revival at, **39:175**
- Heptonstall, Octagon chapel, **48:113**
- Hepworth, Joseph, **44:48; 47:251**
- Herbert, A P, **43:53-4**
- Herbert, George, **32:105; 38:165; 42:127**
- Herman, Nicolas, of Lorraine, **46:98**
- Herod, George, **35:58; 36:22**
- Herring, Edmund, of North Petherwin, **42:147**

Hervey, James, **31**:148; **42**:76, 80;
47:162; **49**:158
 Hetherington, J P, **49**:144
 Hetton-le-Hole, **40**:96
 Hext, Thomas, of Trenarren, **42**:170
 Hickes, Rev George, correspondence
 with Susanna W, **48**:204
 Hickman, W S, PM local preacher,
49:157
 High Barnet Meth Church, **49**:219
 High Wycombe, **32**:136; **43**:14-15;
47:167
 Highgate, bicentenary at, **43**:162
 Higman, John N, **43**:183
 Hildebrandt, Franz, obituary, **35**:13;
45:186
 Hill, Mary, wife of Samuel Annesley,
45:48, 49
 Hill, Sir Richard, **37**:12; **47**:99, 190
 JW and, **35**:165; **37**:179
 Hill, Rowland, **37**:179; **49**:158
 Hill, Samuel and Noel, **47**:95, 100, 102
 Hill, Mrs Susanna Maria (née Noel),
47:94, 100
 Hill, Thomas, of Tern Hall, **47**:94-102
 passim
 Hill, William (Leeds architect), **48**:47
 'Hill's Arrangement', **38**:94; **40**:2, 45
 Hilton, Francis of Beverley, **32**:189
 Hilton, Jane, letter of JW to, **32**:189
 Hilton, John, **33**:11; **43**:43
 Hilton (Dorset), **48**:180
 Hindhead chapel, **42**:92
 Hindley, Charles, MP, **36**:18
 Hindmarsh, James and Robert, **37**:11
 Hinton, Amos, **44**:50, 53-4, 59, 62, 68, 77
 Hirst, E W, **47**:253
 Hirst, John Henry, PM minister, **49**:157
*History of the Methodist Church in
 Great Britain*, **35**:126; *see also* Book
 Reviews index
 Hitchens, Ebenezer, of Cornwall, **39**:91
 Hoare, Joseph, of Jesus College, Oxford,
41:170
 Hobbiss, H W, architect, **40**:109
 Hobbs, Mr, **32**:2
 Hobday, William, **47**:48
 Hobill, G A K, **38**:186
 Hobill Library, **35**:94
 Hobsbawm, E J, **43**:113
 Hocart family, of Jersey, **43**:124, 125
 Hocart, James, Jun, **45**:110
 Hocart, James, Sen, **45**:99, 104, 108,
 110, 111, 113
 and 1871 WM Conference, **45**:100,
 102, 107, 109
 Hocken, Edward, letter to William
 Bailey, **33**:33
 Hocking family, **45**:27
 Hocking, Joseph, **42**:42, 65, 117; **44**:8
 Hocking, Silas K, **42**:42, 117; **48**:94
 Hoddy, Samuel J, **40**:43
 Hodge, John, ordination of, **36**:114, 159
 Hodges, Henry, **44**:63, 77-8
 Hodges, Jane, letter from JW, **32**:189
 Hodgson, David, PM local preacher,
48:137, 142
 Hodgson, Dr E M, **42**:127
 Hodgson, Samuel, **32**:131
 Hognaston, **36**:81
 Holbeach, UM church, **47**:139
 Holden, Angus, **43**:152, 157
 Holden, Edward, of Keighley, **50**:221
 Holden, Sir Isaac, **43**:117-26, 150-
 8; **44**:48, 105; **46**:180; **50**:212
 Hole, Rev William, Archdeacon of
 Barnstaple, **42**:103
 holiness, **42**:35, 128
 Holiness Church, **50**:210, 218, 224
 Holiness Convention, **45**:182
 Holiness movement, **50**:1
 American revivalism, **46**:167
 in British and Canadian Meth, **50**:203
 Holiness Movement Church (Canada),
50:211, 225
 Holland, Bernard G, **48**:3
 Holland, Henry W, **43**:154
 Holland, Matthew, **37**:58, 92
 Holland, William, **46**:140; **47**:184
 Hollenweger, Walter J, **43**:142, 147-9
 Hollings, George, **43**:56
 Hollis, Mr (French Prophet), **50**:129
 Hollis, Isaac, **47**:164
 Holloway, Christopher, **37**:68

- Holloway, Sir Henry, **49:54**
Holloway, John, of London, **38:189**
Holloway (Derbys), UMFC chapel,
47:27, 136
Holmes, William, letters from JW, **34:10**
Holmfirth, **33:9**
Holmpton (Yorks), **33:45**
Holt (Norfolk), **41:7**
Holy Club, **32:162; 35:35; 37:15, 80,**
144; 42:75, 90; 46:129, 130; 47:39,
157; see also Oxford Methodism
Holy Communion, *see* Lord's Supper
Holyhead, **45:80-5 passim**
Home Mission(s), Coke and, **34:132**
Home Mission Department, **44:6, 14**
Homer
Iliad, **47:31-35 passim**
Odyssey, **48:150, 152**
Honey, John, BC minister, **50:36, 40**
Hooke, H M, of London, **36:181**
Hooks, Henry, **43:62**
Hoole, Elijah, **45:96, 104, 109, 113**
Hoole, Holland, of Salford, **36:95**
Hoole, Rev Joseph, **48:209**
Hopkey, Sophy, **32:119**
Hopkin, Robert, local preacher, **49:157**
Hopkins, Robert, **32:95**
Hopper, Christopher, **33:163; 37:50;**
41:77; 46:169; 48:155
ordination of, **36:37; 39:153**
Hornabrook, John, **40:38**
Hornby, James John, letter from Adam
Clarke, **33:133**
Horncastle PM circuit, **43:145**
Horne, Bp George, **48:81**
Horne, Melville, **34:151; 38:53, 67;**
39:82
Horner, Ralph, **50:205-25 passim**
Hornsey, chapels at, **43:11**
Horsley, George, **44:78**
Horton, William, **49:37**
Horton in Ribblesdale, **40:44**
Hosken, Joseph, **31:103**
Hoskins, William, **41:156**
House of Commons, **45:31, 48-9, 50**
Hove, **31:80**
Howard, Dr Wilbert F, **47:115**
Howdill & Howdill, Leeds architects,
48:51
Howe, George, **31:145**
Howe, Sir William, **40:125, 130, 165**
Howitt, T Cecil, architect, **40:109**
Hoxton Theological Institute, **42:31**
Hubbold, Lucy, **49:82**
Hucknall Torkard, **37:4**
Original Meths at, **35:58, 152;**
36:148, 182
Wesleyan Reform Union, **3963**
Huddersfield, **31:33**
Bank chapel, **47:244**
MNC chapels at, **35:180; 36:11**
PMs at, **47:223**
Hudson, Catherine, **34:128**
Hudson family, **44:78**
Hudson, Thomas, **31:88**
Hughes, George, **45:1, 2, 5, 6**
Hughes, Dr H Maldwyn, **38:69; 49:51**
Hughes, Hugh Price, **34:69; 41:5, 39;**
42:49; 43:133, 155; 44:67n, 71;
46:180, 182; 50:2, 43, 206, 214
and West London Mission, **45:129**
Hughes, John, **44:172**
Hughes, Lot, **45:80, 81, 84**
Hughes, Thomas, of Inveresk, **39:19;**
41:47, 81, 107
Huguenots, **45:69**
Huison, Robert, **44:78**
Hulett, James, of Greenwich, **43:40**
Hull
Anglicans in, **47:228**
circuit plan (1808), **37:52**
holiness convention at, **50:209**
Newland chapel, **31:169**
PM in, **33:9; 43:19; circuit, 37:169;**
38:121; 45:183; 47:223-30
passim; Jarrett Street chapel, **40:98**
religious society at, **35:19**
town and university, **44:51, 55, 67,**
74-78 passim, 81-3
treasurer's minute book, **49:157**
Hulland (Derbys), **39:35, 36**
Hulme, Samuel, **47:248**
Humberstone (Grimsby), **31:70**
Hume, Alexander, **41:107**

- Humble family of Ryton, **47:216**
- Hunmanby Hall School, records, **49:159**
- Hunt, John, **39:132, 135; 46:171**
- Hunt, John, vicar of Otford (Kent),
40:48
- Hunter, William, **47:243n**
ordination, **34:99; 36:36**
- Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of,
37:178; 42:181; 44:169; 46:67;
47:97, 100, 160, 183; 48:14, 203
and the Inghamites, **38:175**
and Bp Lavington, **34:40; 42:101,**
178
portrait, **47:190**
and Whitefield, **37:178**
See also Bath, Vineyards Chapel;
Trevecka College
- Hurle, Fanny, **49:82,83**
- Hurst, John Fletcher, **47:189**
- Hurst, Ashton-under-Lyne, MNC in,
35:180; 37:84
- Hutchings, John, Oxford student,
46:131; 47:158
- Hutchinson, John, **48:73, 78, 79-85**
- Hutton, Elizabeth, **34:22**
- Hutton, J E (Moravian historian),
47:156, 177n
- Hutton, James, **35:36; 42:94; 46:132,**
135, 143; 47:157, 168-71 passim,
178-84 passim
letter from CW, **36:153**
- Hutton, John, **35:36**
- hymn-books
First Bible Christian, **34:34**
Meth Reform, **44:142**
Original Meth, **36:80, 181**
'Mr Robinson's', 'Mr Spence's',
35:196
pirated editions, **36:32**
unauthorised, **38:63**
See also individual titles
- hymns and hymn-singing, **31:23; 39:67;**
44:42; 45:75, 79
Baptist, **44:66**
books on, **44:19, 107,109, 115-16,**
180-2
MNC, **44:73**
PM, 38:77; 44:44, 109, 115
tunes, **38:131; 44:28, 44**
Welsh, **44:168, 169**
JW and, **33:102; 44:118, 121**
Hymns, Ancient and Modern, **40:189**
Hymns and Psalms, **47:3-10 passim**
Hymns and Sacred Poems (1739),
47:2,4, 220n
Hymns and Sacred Poems (1740),
47:220n
Hymns and Sacred Poems (1742), **47:4**
Hymns and Sacred Poems (1749),
42:127; 47:5
Hymns for Children, **31:81; 41:117**
Hymns for New Year's Day, 1750, **47:5**
Hymns for our Lord's Resurrection,
47:5
Hymns for the Nation in 1782, **47:6**
Hymns for the National Fast, **47:6**
Hymns for the Nativity of our Lord, **47:5**
Hymns for the Use of Families, **47:6**
Hymns for the Use of the People called
Methodists, *see Collection of*
Hymns . . .
Hymns for those that seek and those that
have Redemption, **47:5**
Hymns for Times of Trouble and
Persecution, **47:4**
Hymns of Intercession for all mankind,
47:5
Hymns of Petition and Thanksgiving,
47:2, 5
Hymns on God's Everlasting Love,
41:75; 47:4
Hymns on the Lord's Supper, **43:92-4;**
47:2, 5
Hymns written in time of tumults, **47:6**
- Ibberson, Herbert, *An Appreciation*,
32:52, 60
- Illingworth (Bradshaw) MNC chapel,
36:13
- Illogan, **31:143**
'*Illustrious Vulgar*', in *JW's Sermons*,
33:53, 112

- Incorporated Church Building Society, **40:109**
- Independent Methodism, **40:93; 44:72; 50:237**
 archives, **49:122**
 class tickets, **32:89**
 Historical Society, **38:94**
 meeting-house registrations, **39:55; 45:151**
 unattached societies, *A Checklist*, **33:5**
See also under Christian Lay Churches
- Independents, **47:88**
- India, **45:161, 164**
See also, Asia
- Ingham, Benjamin, **31:181; 38:170; 40:162; 42:182; 45:88; 46:133, 147, 166; 47:157, 158-9, 170, 172, 181**
- Inghamites, **40:41, 42**
 Committee minute book, **46:71**
- Ingleton (Yorks), **40:35, 41**
- Innocent, John, MNC missionary, **47:249**
- Inskip, John, 219, 222
- International Holiness Bureau* (periodical), **50:205**
- International Methodist Historical Society, **38:88**
See also World Methodist Historical Society
- Inwood, Charles, **50:2**
- Iona Community, **43:130**
- Ipswich, **33:3; 41:7, 11**
- Ireby (Yorks), **40:35**
- Ireland, James, of Brislington, **47:45, 187, 192, 199**
- Ireland, **33:21, 35; 43:156; 45:69, 192; 49:199, 204**
 'Alternative Order' of Communion, **43:38**
Church Methodists in, **34:73, 126, 135**
 Coke and, **34:132; 42:85; hymn-book, 38:188**
 Conference: lay representatives, **42:31; 200th, 36:179**
- Home Rule, **42:41; 43:157**
- Irish Branch of WHS, **32:59; 33:143; 35:175; 36:123, 179; 37:105; 38:45; 40:6; 41:61**
- Meth Liturgy in, **31:170**
- MNC in, **47:248**
- PM in, **38:90**
- Primitive WM, **42:31; 43:77**
Watchman and, **42:4**
 JW and, **35:186; 38:89**
in World Methodism, 1760-1900, **45:182, 189**
- Ironville, Original Meths at, **36:148**
- Irvingites, **45:24**
- Isaac, Daniel, **37:138; 39:73**
and Jabez Bunting, **36:2, 159**
and his condemned Book, **33:49**
- Isle of Man, **37:50**
- Isle of Wight, **38:56**
- Isles of Scilly Industrious Society, **38:36**
- Islington
 Bunting plaque, **46:90**
 Circuit, **31:140**
 community house, **47:161**
 conference at (1739), **47:158**
 religious society at, **47:160, 167**
- Italy, Meth in, **31:146; 48:130**
- itch, W's cures for, **36:30**
- Itinerant Preachers' Friendly Society (PM), **44:57, 72**
- itinerant system, **45:131, 133, 134; see also** preachers, itinerant
- Ixworth, **39:175**
- Jackson, Charles (1819-63), **38:9**
- Jackson, Elijah, ordination of, **36:113**
- Jackson, Dr George, **44:10; 50:12**
- Jackson, George, Gainsborough local preacher, **48:187**
- Jackson, James (1835-1907), **38:10**
- Jackson, James Dodd (1861-1918), **38:13**
- Jackson, John, RA
 portrait of Fletcher, **47:187, 189, 191**
 portrait of JW, **37:59; 47:191**
- Jackson, Samuel, **39:135**

- Jackson, Thomas (1783-1873), **33:140; 42:38**
 'Centenary hymn', **40:90, 123**
 on the class-meeting, **39:13, 19**
 family, **40:50**
 and the Legal Conference, **41:156**
 letters, **46:92**
 reply to Pusey, **39:125**
 and the Theological Institution,
39:106, 130, 183; 44:96
 and CW's mss, **47:9**
- Jaco, Peter, **42:171**
- Jacob, Henry, **47:79**
- Jacob, Margaret, **48:78**
- Jamaica, **45:174, 175, 178**
- James, Francis B and Walter, **44:112**
- James, J H, **45:180**
- James, John, **41:13**
- James, William, **46:59**
- Japan, Wesley studies in, **32:115; 33:75; 36:189**
- Jaques, Issachar, **36:183**
- Jarratt, Devereux, of Virginia, **33:77**
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, PM chapel, **38:154**
- Jaulmes, Gedeon, **45:110**
- Jay, John, **47:139**
- Jeffery, Frederick, **40:6**
- Jeffery, John, of Newlyn, **38:34**
- Jenkins, William, Sen, **36:64**
- Jenkinson, J E, lay evangelist, **39:173**
- Jennens, Charles, and *Messiah*, **42:66**
- Jersey, F N, **35:59; 36:23**
 Jersey, **43:166**
 Royal Crescent BC chapel, **47:112**
- Jessop, William, letter from JW, **34:25**
- Jewett, William, ordination, **36:112**
- Jews Society, **44:120**
- Jobson, Frederick J, **31:88; 40:128; 42:43; 43:25; 48:44; 50:105, 220**
- John of the Cross, St, **46:60**
- Johnson, Elizabeth, **48:14; 49:83**
- Johnson, John, **34:128**
- Johnson, Matthew, of Leeds, **37:134; 39:76**
- Johnson, Robert, **33:118; 41:156**
 ordination, **36:36**
- Johnson, Samuel, **36:190; 42:67**
- Johnson, William, diary of, **48:15**
- Johnstone, George, ordination of, **36:112**
- Jones, Dr Bernard E, **47:119**
- Jones, D Llewelyn, **44:173**
- Jones, David, of Llan-gan, **41:135**
- Jones, Edwin, BC local preacher, **49:121**
- Jones, James, of Handsworth, **42:25**
- Jones, John, **31:156**
Disquisitions, **38:168**
 ordination of, **38:81**
- Jones, Paul, **31:11**
- Jones, Samuel, **50:104**
- Jones, T W S, in Naples, **43:126**
- Jones, Thomas, ordination, **36:114**
- Jordan, Dorothy, on Dr Coke, **34:178**
- Josling, J W, of Moulton (Suffolk),
41:11
- Journal*, JW's, **31:161; 40:30; 45:127, 182**
 colloquial language in, **32:159, 178; 33:24;**
 and Diaries, **32:138; 42:93**
 second Extract, **47:168**
- Joyful News*, **39:171-2; 44:2-15**
 training home and mission, **44:5**
See also Cliff College
- Judson, T, letter from JW, **32:45**
- Julian of Norwich, **46:58**
- Julian, John, hymnologist, **41:30; 47:1**
- Julian, John Doubleday, diary of, **41:30**
 justifying faith, **38:46, 65**
- Juvenile Missionary Association, 174
- Kane, Lawrence, **34:9**
- Kaye, Bp John, **49:113**
- Keasden (Yorks), **40:42**
- Keeble, Samuel E, **37:88; 41:5; 43:115; 50:10, 13, 57**
- Keene, Arthur, of Dublin, **43:78-84**
 passim
- Keighley, Joseph, **33:118**
- Keighley, **31:33; 34:3; 43:157**
- Kelham chapel, **40:109**
- Kelley, R, **31:39**
- Kells (Co. Antrim), **47:139**
- Kelsey Moor (Lincs), **41:8**

- Kelso (Roxburghshire), **33**:164
 Kemp, Dr Eric, **48**:200
 Kempston (Beds), **32**:101
 Ken, Bishop Thomas, **31**:78; **38**:97
 Kendall, H B, **39**:170; **48**:134, 141
 as historian, **50**:108
 Kendrick, John, **45**:167, 169
 Kennedy, Bennet Sherard Calcraft,
 39:184
 Kennington, **39**:45
 JW at, **43**:159
 Kent, Dr John H S, **43**:107, 110; **44**:14;
 46:168; **49**:142, 150
 Kent
 BCs in, **33**:32
 Meth in, **33**:147
 Kenyon, Barnet, **37**:58
 Ker, John, **43**:85
 Kerr, J McDermott, Canadian evangelist,
 50:205, 222
 Kerridge, Charles, **41**:39
 Kershaw, Dr, of Gainsborough **32**:46
 Keswick Convention, **50**:9, 223
 Ketton (Rutland), **43**:150
 Key, Robert, **41**:3
 Kiernan, Victor, **43**:47
 Kilham, Alexander, **36**:151; **38**:177
 burial of, **42**:123
 cash book, **50**:184
 letter from T Hannam, **35**:96
 licence to preach, **33**:126
 manuscripts, **35**:94
 '*Martin Luther*' Pamphlet and
 Episcopē in Methodism, **31**:18
 missing mss, **34**:192; **39**:186
 and ordination, **39**:121
 ordination of, **36**:112
 sermons of, **34**:8; **35**:96
 at Sheffield, **36**:7
 Kilham, Mrs Hannah, **34**:23; **39**:93, 185;
 43:130; **48**:15
 Kilham, Sarah, **39**:185
 '*Kilhamite*' and '*Culamite*', **32**:163
 Kilhamites, *see* Methodist New
 Connexion
 Kilian, Conrad, **47**:168
 Killyman (Co Tyrone), Wesley plaque
 at, **35**:80, 134
 Kilrea, **36**:179
 Kimbrough, S T, Jr, **47**:128
 Kinchin, Rev Charles, **46**:144; **47**:158,
 162, 180
 King, John, stations of, **40**:46; **44**:124
 King, Lord Peter
 Kilham and, **31**:18
 JW and, **31**:22, 65, 102; **32**:86, 191;
 34:142
 Kingham (Oxon), Bernard Dowdeswell
 of, **39**:54
 King's Heath, *see* Birmingham
King's Highway (holiness periodical),
 50:203-26 *passim*
 Kingsbury, William, **47**:90
 Kingsley, Charles, and JW, **40**:24
 Kingston, John, of Jersey, **47**:17
 Kingston (Surrey), PM mission station,
 48:139
 Kingston St Mary (Som), Coke and JW
 at, **40**:118
 Kingswood
 colliers' school, **47**:158
 Meth at, **42**:185
 Kingswood School, **34**:153; **37**:194;
 38:95; **41**:117; **42**:38, 44; **43**:165;
 45:72
 curriculum, **47**:30-5 *passim*
 expulsion from, **31**:180
 Sarah Ryan and, **38**:110
 Kinsman, Andrew, of Plymouth, **42**:189;
 44:160; **49**:112
 Kirkham (Lancs), **32**:73
 Kirk, John, **37**:37; **48**:203
 Kirk, Samuel, of Nottingham, **40**:171
 Kirk Ireton, **36**:81
 Kirk Michael (IOM), **38**:9
 Kirkby, Thomas, of Blidworth, **36**:146
 Kirkham, Sally ('*Varanese*'), **48**:208
 Kirkland, Sarah, **36**:143; **49**:77, 81, 85,
 86
 Kirkman, Thomas Pennington, attack on
 W's hymns, **41**:22
 Kirkoswald, **37**:53
 Kitchen, Joseph, **32**:80

Kittle, Samuel, **41:48**
 Knape, F, PM layman, **39:173**
 Knapp family, of Worcester, **37:165**
 Knaresborough, **43:153, 154**
 Knight, Titus, local preacher, **39:91**
 Knott, William, **46:30**
 Knowles, Dom David, **46:9, 12**
 Knox, Alexander, **31:170**
 at Berwick, **33:161**
 Knox, Mgr Ronald A, **46:173**
 on the French Prophets, **50:129**
 Knudson, Albert, **45:20, 21**
 Kuhn, A J, **48:73**
 Kuhn, Thomas S, **48:85**

La Trobe, Benjamin, **36:153**
 'Labour aristocracy', **43:115; 46:1**
 Lackington, James, **48:115**
 Lacy, John, French Prophet, **50:128**
 Lagomarsino, Pastor Francesco, **41:152**
 Laing, Eliza, of Glasgow (Mrs Fowler),
 43:38
 laity, **43:102, 105, 107, 108**
 in MNC, **47:242, 251**
 See also lay evangelists *etc. below.*
 Lamb, Alfred, preaching register, **49:157**
 Lamb, George, **50:220**
 Lamberhead Green (Lancs), chapel bell,
 42:124
 Lambert, David, **50:7**
 Lambeth, **39:37; 44:177**
 JW and early Meth in, **43:159; 44:15,**
 44
 Lancashire, Ingham in, **38:174**
 Lancaster, John, **32:174**
 Lane Delph [now Longton] (Staffs),
 36:15
 Langcliffe (Yorks), **40:35, 39**
 Langley Park PM chapel, **48:51**
 Langton Matravers, **47:80**
 Lanktree, Matthew, **43:79-81 passim**
Lapis Offendiculi, **38:98**
Large Minutes, **39:187**
 Laski, Harold J, **43:116**
 Lastingham (Yorks), **35:136**
 Launcells, Shernick Farm, **35:40**

Lavington, Lord; *see* Payne
 Lavington ('prophetess'), **47:165;**
 50:131, 132, 133
 Lavington, George, Bishop of Exeter
 correspondence, **42:101, 139, 167,**
 189
 and the Meths, **33:109; 34:37**
 Lavington, John, of Exeter, **42:143**
 Law, William, **37:10; 40:28, 54, 62;**
 46:62; 47:167; 49:162
 on apostolic succession, **34:141**
 on Hell, **34:13**
 Serious Call, **40:33**
 JW's introduction to, **37:78, 143, 173**
 Lawrence, Brother, **46:98**
 Lawrence, D H, **49:191**
 Lawson, Jack, **46:174**
 Lawton, Dr George, obituary, **49:127**
 Lawton Heath, **39:36, 38**
 lay evangelists, **44:4, 5, 9**
 lay preaching, **47:162**
 See also local preaching
 lay representation
 in French Conference, **45:111**
 in WM Conference, **41:183**
 Laybourne Report on Meth residential
 schools, **43:20**
 Le Grand, Antoine, **47:36**
 Le Grice, C V, **32:67**
 Leadbetter, Mary, **45:167**
 Leaders Meetings
 among Original Meths, **35:93**
 in Protestant Meth, **39:74**
 'leaders' seats' in Meth chapels, **39:90,**
 152
 Leamington, **37:67**
 Leary, William
 Connexional Archivist, **41:142**
 list of PM ministers, **40:5**
 Leaver, Robin, **47:129**
 Lectionary, revision of, **41:68**
 Lee, Henry, **48:85**
 Lee, Jesse, **39:30, 141; 50:83**
 Lee, Joseph, **37:5**
 Lee, Thomas, **47:220n**
 in North Notts, **39:55**
 letter to Sarah Moore, **36:170**

- Leeds, **36:92**
 Auxiliary Missionary Society,
45:102, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166
 Circuit, **46:21**
 early Quarterly Meeting, **35:2**
 Ebenezer New Connexion chapel,
36:9; 38:115
 Farnley Hill chapel, **42:91**
 Holiness Church, **50:218**
 Lane End UMFC, **40:71, 75**
 Local Preachers' plan, **37:50**
 Missionary Society, **42:82, 85;**
 formation of, **43:19**
 Organ Case, **34:68, 88; 35:81, 122;**
37:133; 38:179
 pirated(?) editions of *Minutes*, **31:199**
 PM in, **39:114; 43:39**
 Queen Square Academy, **43:118**
 Religious Census 1851, **39:112, 113**
 'Sunday Service' at, **31:142**
 Wesleyan Protestant Meth, **39:73**
 Wesleyan Reform and WMA, **32:89**
See also Protestant Methodists
- Lees, near Oldham, chapel bell, **42:124**
 'Legal Hundred', the, **41:156; 43:105,**
108
- Léger, Augustin, **50:16**
- Legge, Elisabeth, **45:6**
- Leggett, Joseph, **37:68**
- Leicester and Northampton District
 records, **41:141**
- Leicestershire coalfield, Meth in, **39:62**
- Leigh, Samuel, ordination of, **36:39;**
38:30
- Leith, chapel at, **41:16**
- Lelant, chapel bell, **42:65**
- Lelievre, Matthieu, **45:101n, 106, 107,**
110, 111, 113
- Lely, Sir Peter, **37:132**
- Leominster, holiness mission at, **50:209**
- Leonard, Bp Graham, **48:195, 196**
- Lessey, Theophilus, **32:74**
- L'Evangeliste*, **45:99, 101, 103, 105**
- Leverton (Lincs), **41:40**
- Lewen, Margaret, **46:45**
- Lewis, C S, **46:10**
- Lewis, John, in Shetland, **50:125**
- Lewis, Morgan, **45:83, 84**
- Lewis, T, **32:45**
- Lewis, William Morgan, **45:83, 85**
- Leys School, Cambridge, **42:51; 43:52;**
47:15; 48:53; 49:45
- Liberal Party, **37:7**
- libraries, **48:189**
 circuit, **42:155**
 'Lichfield House Compact', **42:6**
- Lichfield Meeting (1794), **32:75**
 'Lichfield Plan', **34:63; 39:121;**
49:15
- Lidgett, J Scott, **31:46; 42:52; 46:166,**
180, 182
 portraits of, **49:112**
- Lievre, John S, **31:120; 43:38, 107**
- Lievre, Peter, **31:119**
- Lilburn, Charles, **44:78**
- Lill, John, of Marshchapel, **35:196**
- Limerick, **32:186**
- Lincoln
 Circuit library, **42:155**
 PM Circuit, **46:22**
 religious society at, **35:18**
 Wesley Chapel, **33:138**
- Lincolnshire, **45:26**
 Family Portraits Survey, **35:179**
 hymn-books used in, **35:196**
 Religious Census in, **43:70**
 'Revolt of the Field' in, **41:2, 7, 39**
 'Lincolnshire Thrasher', *see*
 Richardson, Charles
- Lindley (Huddersfield)
 chapels at, **36:12**
 MNC circuit, **38:147**
- Lindon, Matthew, of Creech St Michael,
48:115
- Lindsey, Theophilus, *Book of Common*
Prayer Reformed, **38:168**
- Linkenholt (Hants), **48:185**
- Linkinhorne, Newton commemoration
 at, **31:122**
- Linton, G W B, BC minister, **50:36**
- Lisburn, **43:80**
- Lister, William, **33:166; 38:94**

- Litany, Watchnight and, **33:150**
- Littlejohn, John, of Maryland, **39:29, 30**
- Littleton (Glos), **33:7**
- Liturgical Movement, **41:65**
- liturgy
and Architecture 1932-60, **40:106**
 Methodist: in Ireland, **31:170**; 19th century, **31:112, 133, 170**
- Liverpool
 MNC at, **36:10**
 WMA in, **35:142**
- Liverpool Minutes* (1820), **43:182; 49:146**
- Liversedge (Yorks), **33:9**
- Llan-y-bri (Carmarthen), **41:135**
- Lloyd, A Kingsley, **46:169**
- Lloyd, Capt Evan
 and Anglesea Meth, **45:80, 82, 85**
The Methodist, **39:41**
- Lloyd, Rev John, of Ryton, **47:216n**
- local Methodist histories
 cataloguing of, **34:98**
 in Meth Archives, **41:141**
- local Meth records, preservation of, **40:88**
- Local Preachers
 admission cards, **31:104**
 Bunting and, **41:36**
 Circuit Meeting, **41:94**
 LPMA, **46:72**; records of, **43:20**
 MNC, **47:246**
 Myles's list of, **39:91**
 preaching plans, **37:50**
 PM, **46:26**; 'probationers', **33:108**
 railway-track pass, **41:95**
- Locke, John, **36:162; 45:63; 46:166; 48:209**
- Locke, Richard, **37:10**
- Lockley, W H, **38:186**
- Lockwood, Thomas, of Stockport, **48:131**
- Loders chapel (Dorset), **42:91**
- Lofthouse, Dr W F, **47:115**
- Lomas, John, **39:183**
- Lomas, Mary Knowles, of Manchester, **43:44**
- Lomas, Robert, **32:74; 49:147**
- London, **34:76; 43:16**
 Aldersgate plaque, **41:31**
 All Hallows, Bread Street, **45:48, 50**
 All Hallows, London Wall, **45:51**
 Archway Central Hall, **49:219**
 Bunhill Fields, **45:55**
 Centenary Hall, **49:32**
 circuit, **37:50**
 Colliers Wood mission-hall, **40:110**
 Cripplegate, **35:32**
 Epworth House, **47:46**
February, 1791 (Poem), **31:162**
 Fetter Lane Society, **46:125-53**
 passim; **47:85, 156-85** passim;
48:3; plaque, **48:219**
 field preaching, **47:162**
 German society, **47:164, 167, 170**
 Great Queen Street, **38:178; 45:135**
 Hinde Street, **45:135, 145**
 Huguenots in, **45:69-79** passim;
 chapels, W's use of, **45:76**
 Little St Helen's, **45:55, 78**
 the Lock Chapel, **40:60**
 Metropolitan Chapel Building Fund, **45:129**
MNC in, **38:177**
 Newgate, **32:27, 178**
 Peckham and Nunhead churches, **49:228**
 PM: 2nd PM Circuit, **47:230**
 Poplar, historical inscriptions at, **41:164**
 religious societies in, **35:18, 32; 46:131**
 St Alban's, Golders Green, **40:109**
 St Augustine's, Tooting, **40:109**
 St Bede's, Clapham, **40:109**
 St Giles, Cripplegate, **45:32, 33, 34, 42, 52, 53**
 St John the Evangelist, Friday Street, **45:32, 50, 51**
 St Leonard's, Shoreditch, **45:55**
 St Luke's, Old Street, **32:117**
 St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, **40:92**
 St Paul's Cathedral, **45:32, 34, 52**
 St Thomas the Apostle, **39:2**
 Savoy, **45:70; 47:167**

London *continued*

- Scott Memorial Chapel, **45**:130
South London Mission, **46**:164
Spitalfields, early chapels, **31**:196
Threadneedle Street, **45**:70, 71
Tidmarsh's paintings of, **49**:214
JW in, **39**:100; **43**:28
Wesleyan Mission Committee,
45:132, 137
West London Mission, **42**:49; **45**:129
West Street chapel, **33**:62; **39**:101;
40:92; **45**:77; **47**:97
Whitefield's Tabernacle, **46**:195
See also City Road Chapel;
Foundery; Islington; Lambeth;
Southwark; Walworth; Wapping;
Westminster
London, Bishop of, and the Georgia
Trustees, **32**:190
London Missionary Society, **42**:81
London Quarterly [and Holborn]
Review, articles on Meth history,
31:148, 200; **33**:23; **34**:24;
35:135; **36**:128; **46**:194
Londonderry, **35**:175
lawsuit in, **43**:83
Long Preston (Yorks), **40**:34
Longridge, Michael, sen. & jun., of
Sunderland, **35**:95; **44**:50, 64, 68, 79
Lootfoot, John, of Dunfermline, **41**:14
Lopez, Gregory, JW and, **35**:181
Lord's Supper, **33**:72, 83; **34**:3, 117;
50:10
administration of, **43**:102, 105, 108,
144, 164
Alternative Order, **43**:4, 38
BC, **33**:2, 106
Converting Ordinance, **34**:109
French Prophets and, **50**:134
lay administration, **47**:229
'manual acts', **32**:100; **39**:140
mark of membership, **39**:19
Moravians on, **47**:174
at ordination services, **39**:155, 156
Original Meth, **35**:193
PM, **47**:221
Protestant Meth, **39**:75
Real Presence and, **34**:181
in *The Sunday Service*, **31**:133
UMFC, **33**:85
in village societies, **48**:186
JW and, **35**:12; **39**:86; **47**:174
Loughborough, PMs at, **47**:223, 227
Louth,
Free Meth, **32**:90; **40**:71
PMs at, **47**:223
JW at, **41**:187
Love, Angus, of Paisley, **43**:117
Love, Benjamin, **36**:94
Love, Joseph, of Durham, **38**:183;
44:52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 69, 79; **47**:251
Lovefeasts, **31**:75; **38**:148; **48**:186
cups/mugs, **35**:133; **41**:163
at Fetter Lane, **46**:146, 151
Free Meth, **38**:148
Moravian, **46**:128
Original Meth, **35**:192
PM, **43**:144; **46**:26; **47**:221, 222
trade unionist, **41**:7
Lovell, Thomas, of Stoke Damarel,
42:144
Lovett, Levi, Leicestershire trade
unionist, **39**:68
Low Bentham (Yorks), **40**:43
Low Gill (Yorks), **40**:42
Lowick, PM, **33**:167; **49**:139
Loyola, St Ignatius, **46**:59, 68; **49**:162
Lucas, Richard, **42**:140
Lucretius, **47**:35
Luddism, **49**:145
Ludlow, **47**:41
Luke, W B, **50**:242
Lumb, Matthew, **33**:120; **39**:125
Lumley, Sally, of Oxford, **40**:157
Lunn, Sir Henry, **43**:183; **44**:48
Lurgan, **34**:75
Luton, St Andrew's Church, **40**:109
Lutterworth, **31**:120
Lutton, Ann, **47**:138
Lycett, Sir Francis, **43**:152
Lyme Regis, the Westleys of, **36**:63
Lymington, **47**:92
Lymm (Ches), **38**:9, 12
Lynch, James, ordination of, **36**:113

- Lyndhurst Judgement, **39**:128, 134
 Lynn, Andrew, **38**:178
 Lynn, Joseph, of Armagh, **36**:123
 Lynn Circuit, **33**:146
 Lyth family papers, **49**:158
- ‘Macabee’, **32**:162
 McAllum, Duncan, **32**:79; **33**:120;
 36:36; **50**:161
 McArthur, Sir William, **42**:31; **43**:157
 M’Aulay, Alexander, **49**:32; **50**:220
 McAulay, Samuel, of Aylesby, **49**:32
 MacBrair, Robert Maxwell, **49**:33
 McCappin, John, **43**:171
 Macclesfield, **33**:78; **39**:14
 Dow in, **50**:238
 MNC in, **47**:244
 PM in, **43**:19
 McCormock, William, **33**:120
 McCullagh, James, **32**:113; **41**:43, 52
 McCullagh, Thomas, **40**:40
 Macdonald family, **40**:91; **42**:9; **46**:182
 Mace, John, **41**:40
 Macfarlane, John, of Retford, **36**:149
 McGeary, John, **32**:186
 McIan, Robert R, **31**:89
 McIlvaine, Episcopalian Bishop, **50**:214
 McIntire, C T, **46**:8
 McKechnie, C C, **40**:96
 M’Kendree, William, **50**:52
 McKenny, Helen, *Diary*, **49**:215
 M’Kenny, Rev John, **45**:160, 189
 ordination of, **36**:113
 Mackenzie, E, engraver, **47**:193
 Mackenzie, James, of Edinburgh, **41**:79,
 80
 Mackie, Robert, **31**:13
 Mackintosh family, of Halifax, **46**:181
 John P, **44**:48; **47**:251
 Harold V, Viscount, **44**:8
 M’Lean, John, **39**:132; **41**:50, 110;
 43:129
 McLeod, Dr Hugh, **43**:111
 M’Millan, Thomas, **32**:110
 Madagascar, mission to, **37**:129
- Madan, Judith Cowper, **40**:59, 63;
 48:14, 15
 Madan, Martin, **34**:33; **37**:95, 140, 192;
 47:190
 *and the limits of Evangelical
 Philanthropy*, **40**:57
 Maddern, John and Mary, at Kingswood
 School, **38**:113
 Madeley, **31**:148, 179; **36**:139, 188;
 45:1-6 passim, 17; **47**:98, 101
 ‘Magic Methodists’ of Delamere Forest,
 36:64
 magistrate’s certificate for Meth
 missionary, **40**:91
 Mahan, Asa, **50**:222
 Mahy, William, **45**:98
 ordination of, **36**:37
 stations of, **40**:46
 Maidstone, tract society at, **39**:35-8
 Majorca, Meth in, **31**:146
 ‘Malabarians’, JW and, **43**:74-5
 Malebranche, Nicolas, **47**:37
 Malkin, Matthew, **47**:168
 Mallett, Sarah, **49**:78
 Maltby, Dr W Russell, **48**:107; **50**:4
 Manchester, **32**:74; **37**:51; **38**:10;
 48:191
 Bandroom Meths, **50**:238
 Cheetham Hill and Prestwich circuit,
 41:142
 Cornelius Bayley and, **34**:153
 George Street Chapel, Hulme, **50**:211
 local histories, **34**:98
 Oldham Street chapel, **34**:152, 154;
 42:45; **44**:3; **48**:43
 Star Hall, **50**:7
 Strangers’ Friend Society, **36**:41
 Tidmarsh’s illustrations of, **49**:210
 Wesleyan Political Opinion in, **36**:93
 West Didsbury church, **40**:56
 See also Victoria Park College
 Manchester, Bishop of, **41**:40
 Manchester and Salford district, local
 histories, **33**:132
 Mandrill, William, **44**:26, 28
 Mann, James, stations of, **40**:46
 Manners, John, **46**:39

Manners, William, **44:55**
 Manning, Bernard Lord, **41:168; 42:128, 162; 48:162; 49:96**
 Manning, Charles, **32:118**
 Manning, Cardinal Henry Edward, **46:179**
 Manning, Samuel, statue of JW, **40:184**
 Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of, **31:11**
 Mansfield (Notts), **36:24**
 PM circuit, **35:58; 37:58**
 Mansford, Charles, **45:130-1**
 Manton, Mr, of Oxford(?), **32:126**
 Mantripp, Joseph C, **43:8**
 Marchant, Nathaniel, **47:59**
 Marcus Aurelius, **49:162, 165**
 Margam, **32:179**
 Margate, PMs at, **47:227**
 Marion, Elie, French Prophetess, **50:130**
 Market Rasen, UMFC circuit, **38:148; 41:9**
 Marple (Ches), chapel bell, **42:124**
 Marquis, Rev J F, Presbyterian minister, Legacy, **37:58**
 marriage of ministerial candidates, **47:117, 121**
 Marriage service, **41:71; 49:151**
 Marschall, Georg Adolph, **47:184**
 Marsden, George, **37:138**
 ordination, **36:113**
 Marsland, George, **41:20, 114**
 Martin, Prof David, **44:14**
 Martin family, **46:95**
 Martin, Henry J, **40:4**
 Martin, William, **36:103**
 Martin-Smith, D F, architect, **40:109, 110**
 Martlesham (Suffolk), **38:95**
 Martyr, James, of Otford, **34:91**
 Mary of the Incarnation, **46:60**
 Maryland, **32:77; 39:26-33**
 Mascal, E L **48:196**
 Mason, John, **32:2; 37:12; 38:57; 44:149 & n**
 Mason, Thomas, letter of JW to, **32:63**
 Mason, William, BC itinerant, **48:91**
Mass, Protestant Study of, **36:108**
 Massingberd, Burrell, **36:32, 191**
 Mather, Alexander, **31:33; 32:169; 33:120; 36:47; 39:15; 41:105; 49:15; 50:48**
 Matlock, UMFC Circuit, **46:120; 47:136**
 Holloway chapel, **47:27, 136**
 Maufe, Edward, architect, **40:109**
 Maugham, James, **38:180**
 Maurer, Daniel, **43:147**
 Maurice, F D, **46:166, 182**
 Maxfield, Thomas, **42:70; 36:75; 38:81; 47:220n; 48:202**
 sermon of, **32:119**
 Maxwell, D'Arcy, Lady, **46:43**
 May, William J, **44:14**
 Mayes, Alex, in Dalkeith, **41:113**
 Mayne, John, **33:32**
 Meadley, Thomas D, **44:5, 11, 23**
 Meadmore, James, **41:157**
 medallions, **36:159; 41:127; 47:59**
 medicine, **45:1-7, 43-4**
 Mee, Josiah, **44:2, 3**
 Meek, James, sen and jun, **44:61, 80**
 Melrose (Roxburghshire), **33:164**
 Melson, Robert, **32:79; 36:6; 41:113**
 correspondence with Daniel Isaac, **33:50**
 membership, *see* reception
 Mercaston (Derbys), **36:81**
 Meriton, John, **32:119**
 Merry, R, of Holbeach, **47:139**
 Merryweather, George, **44:47, 64, 80-1**
 Merseyside, **38:8**
 Metcalfe, Charles, **47:161n, 168**
 Methodism
 'age of expansion', **49:189**
 Centenary of, **38:80**
 Changing Face of: I: *Methodist Service Book*, **41:65**; II: *Methodist Church Act*, **41:97, 131**; III: *Restructuring*, **41:129**
 continental European, **38:29**
 and conversion, **41:2**
 development of, **39:17**
 and Dissent, *see* Dissent
 divisional records, **49:159**

Methodism *continued*

English Catholicism, comparison with, **41:37**
and the History of England, **35:55**
life and discipline c.1800-40, **32:67ff**
meetings registered as 'Independent', **39:55**
Model Deed, **41:98; 43:60**
music and, **39:144; 42:45**
nature of, **46:165**
in 19th century, **38:191**
and 19th-century historiography, **37:60**
non-WM branches, **38:3, 76, 159**
opposition to, **31:93, 105**
organization, **41:3, 7**
and Puritanism, **31:108; see also Puritanism**
reform movements in, **32:70**
satiric reaction to, **32:172**
and the Toleration Act, **31:98**
and Trade Unions, *see under* Trade Unionism
and World War I, **47:139**
See also Wesleyanism; *and under* Church of England
'Methodist', origin and meaning of, **42:120**
Methodist, The, **43:154-5**
Methodist Archives and Research Centre, **33:108, 149; 41:127; 45:115, 123; 46:70; 49:156**
accessions, **41:139; 42:116; 43:18-20; 46:70; 49:156; 50:149**
Connexional Archives, **33:79**
information dossier, **42:32**
See also Archives
Methodist Church Act (1976), **44:179**
Methodist Ecumenical Conferences, **42:47**
1881, **43:170**
Methodist Enrolled Deeds at PRO, **37:151; 42:19, 34**
Methodist Episcopal Church, *see* American Methodism
Methodist Fire Insurance Company (proposed), **43:153**

Methodist History (American periodical), **33:180; 40:88**
Methodist Magazine, **37:72; 44:5, 169**
continuation of, **38:93**
index to, **35:80**
Methodist malfeasants, **47:140, 263**
Methodist Missionary Society (Overseas Division), **44:65; 45:158-82 passim**
Archives, **40:183**
founding of, **42:81**
France, **45:98-115 passim**
History of WMMS, **50:141**
Ireland, **45:189**
Leeds and Halifax, **43:19**
Missionary Records Project, **38:63**
JW and, **50:159**
See also missions
Methodist New Connexion/
'Kilhamites', **36:7, 59;**
37:154; 43:102, 107; 49:149
in Alnwick and Berwick, **33:165**
Annual Church Certificate, **32:35**
in Ashton-under-Lyne, **37:83**
businessmen, **44:69, 73, 76, 84**
Centenary jug, **42:112**
chapels: 'City Road Arrangement', **35:179; First, 36:7**
in Cheslyn Hay, **49:28**
circuit plans, **32:117; 37:53**
class tickets, **32:34; 33:160**
Conference, **47:248**
doctrinal standards, **40:70, 74**
in Epworth circuit, **36:59**
first hymn-book, **34:176; 35:54**
Henshaw family, **37:99**
and Holiness movement, **50:219**
in Leeds, **39:113-14**
in London, **38:177**
in Madeley and Dawley, **36:188**
Magazine, **37:72**
ministry, **44:96, 102; list of ministers, 40:5**
in Nottingham, **33:36, 149; 42:123**
ordination, **47:248**
Origins of, **35:94**
overseas missions, **47:249**
Portrait of a Church, **47:241**

- Methodist New Connexion *continued*
 at Preston, **40**:191
 reception into membership, **48**:25
Renewal of Covenant in, **38**:115, 147
 service books, **32**:146
 and Teetotalism, **33**:70
 at Tunstall, **40**:52
See also Kilham
- Methodist Philatelic Society, **38**:41;
39:116
- Methodist Pocket Book*, **44**:45; **45**:147
Methodist Recorder, **43**:154; **44**:2, 13,
 14, 112; **45**:99-104 passim, 110, 130
 Methodist Renewal Group, **41**:141
 Methodist Revival Fellowship, **37**:156
 Methodist Sacramental Fellowship,
37:154; **40**:106; **49**:228; **50**:11, 171
Methodist Service Book, **40**:189
 Methodist Sociological Group, **41**:94
 Methodist Study Centre, course on JW,
42:92
- Methodist Times*, **43**:155; **44**:2, 13;
45:130-9 passim, 142-4 passim
Methodist Toby Jug, **33**:170
 Methodist Tract Society, **40**:33
 Methodist Union (1932), **37**:17, 154;
41:98, 101, 129; **43**:101-10, 114;
44:9-13 passim
 books on, **44**:43, 103, 106, 109
 jubilee of, **44**:22
 Uniting Conference, **43**:100
Methodist Union Catalogue, **40**:152
 Methodist Youth Department, project on
 local Methodist history, **33**:106
 Metropolitan Chapel Building Fund,
43:151
- Meyler, L J, on JW in Pembroke, **41**:133
 Michel, Rev Thomas, of Veryan,
42:147, 176
 Micheldever (Hants), **48**:183
 Middlesbrough, **44**:49-50, 56, 76,
 77, 89
 Middleton, John, **44**:53, 64, 81
 Middleton, Joseph, **46**:25
 Middleton (Derbys), **36**:81
 Milburn, W & T R (architects), **48**:48
 Miley, Dr John, **45**:20, 21
- Milgrove, Benjamin, **44**:26, 28, 33
 Mill Dam (Yorks), **40**:43
 Mill Hill, John Keble Church, **40**:109
 Millenarianism among agricultural
 labourers, **41**:41
 Miller, Bernard, architect, **40**:110
 Miller, Edward, **34**:118
 Miller, James, **32**:80
 Mills, Edward D, architect, **40**:110
 Milnes, James, of Fisherrow, **41**:81
 Milton, John, *Paradise Lost*, **40**:26
 Milton Abbas, **48**:180
 Milton-under-Wychwood, **37**:68
 miners, Meth and, **39**:62-72, 179-80;
Hymn-Book, **37**:4, 91
 ministerial training, **44**:95-102 passim,
 169
 1932-1973, **47**:113; **49**:45, 157
 marriage and, **47**:117, 121
 origins, English and American, **50**:83
 PM, **40**:95; **43**:35, 37; **44**:20, 71, 73,
 80, 96
See also Wesleyan Theological
 Institute and individual colleges
- Ministers and Probationers of the
 Methodist Church*, **38**:94; **40**:2, 45
 Ministry, position in society, **44**:93-5
Minutes of Conference, **31**:155, 199
 Index to (1744-1890), **31**:160
 'Large Minutes', **39**:187
 missionaries, **45**:132, 169-81 passim
 ordinations of, **33**:178; **39**:124, 155
 Protestant Methodist, **39**:74-5
 stations of, **40**:4
 Missionary Jubilee Fund (WM), **43**:150,
 156
 missions, overseas, **42**:121; **45**:153
First Half Century, **45**:157
 Irish and, **45**:189
See also Methodist Missionary
 Society and under Coke, Thomas
- Misterton (Notts), JW at, **41**:186; **48**:178
 Mitcham Methodist church, **40**:111
 Mitchell, Thomas, **33**:163
 Mitchell (Cornwall), **42**:103
 Model Deed, **41**:98; **43**:60
 Moine, Claudine, **46**:60, 61

- Moir Wesleyan Reform chapel, **39:63-4**
 Sunday school, **39:69-70**
- Molther, Philipp Heinrich, **47:163, 170-84 passim**,
- Monk Fryston (N Yorks), hexagonal chapel, **41:167**
- Monmouth
 BC at, **36:124**
 W Seward at, **39:2-3, 5**
- Montagu, Charles, Lord Halifax, **48:78**
- Montagu(e), Edward Wortley, MP, **47:213**
- Montgomery, James, **38:159; 40:90; 44:136, 137, 141**
in Methodist Hymnals, 38:75
- Monthly Meetings, **35:1, 4**
- Moody and Sankey, **44:2, 66, 70**
- Moore, Henry, **32:40; 40:184; 47:262**
Life of JW, 41:141; 47:7
 at Liverpool, **36:10**
 ordination of, **32:169; 33:120; 39:124, 125**
- Moore, John, **37:89**
- Moore, Robert S, **43:114; 46:181**
- Moorhead, Samuel, **43:82**
- Moravianism/Moravians, **46:63, 65**
 of Fulneck, **36:153; 38:174**
 of Gracehill, **36:179**
 Huguenots and, **45:71, 72, 75**
 and hymn-singing, **32:103; 42:126**
 Ingham and, **38:170**
 in London, German society, **46:127;**
See also London, Fetter Lane Society
 and Meths, **31:20**
 in Pembrokeshire, **39:159-62**
 JW and, **35:37; 36:153; 38:46; 41:119; 42:94; 44:41, 119; 47:83**
See also Böhler; Zinzendorf
- More, Hannah, **42:40; 48:15**
- More, Henry, **36:161; 37:10; 42:127; 48:81**
- Morel family, of Cardiff, **43:181**
- Morgan, Derec Llwyd, **46:170**
- Morgan, Rebecca, **37:32**
- Morgan, Mr and Mrs W, of Mitchell, **42:103**
- Morley, Dr, of Oxford, **32:127**
- Morley, David, of London, **38:177**
- Mormons, **49:140**
- morning chapels, **32:56**
- Morning Prayer, **41:68; see also**
 Common Prayer
- Morpeth, **33:8**
- Morris, George, **41:39**
- Morris, John, of Dunfermline, **41:14**
- Morrison, James, of Dunfermline, **41:13**
- Morrison, Rev Thomas, of Torrington, **42:141**
- Mortimer, Mrs Elizabeth, *see* Ritchie
- Mortimer, Frances, *see* Pawson, Mrs Frances
- Mortimer, Joseph, **33:137**
- Morton, Charles, dissenting minister, **45:36, 37**
- 'Mosaic physics', **48:80**
- Mossend, **32:109**
- Mossley (Lancs), MNC at, **36:13**
- Motcombe (Dorset), **48:180**
- Mott, John R, **43:66**
- Moulton family, **43:49-58 passim; 46:72, 94, 182**
- Mounton (Dyfed), **41:136**
- Mow Cop, **34:79, 115**
 Free Gospel Camp-meeting at, **36:115**
- Moxon, Timothy R, journal of, **43:19**
- Muir, James, Presbyterian minister, **50:210**
- Muller, C G, **43:177**
- Munro, William, ordination of, **36:114**
- Murlin, John, **32:188; 43:99**
- Murray, Grace (Mrs Bennet), **32:141; 36:110; 38:165; 40:16; 43:45**
- Murray, Harold, **50:12**
- Murton (Co. Durham), **48:93**
- Muschamp family, of Sunderland, **40:95; 44:53, 81**
- Museum of Cornish Methodism, Carharrack, **44:23, 109**
- Museum of Methodism, **44:1, 109, 144, 155**
- music, Meths and, **39:144; 42:45**
- Musselburgh, **41:12, 77**

- Muxlow, Thomas, **46:24, 25**
- Myles, William, selective list of local preachers, **39:91**
Chronological History, **40:2; 41:97**
- mysticism, JW and, **35:65, 181; 46:40; 47:8**
- Namier, Sir Lewis, **46:8**
- Nantwich, **39:56**
- Naples, **43:125-6**
- National Agricultural Labourers' Union, **41:2, 39**
- National Liaison Committee, **37:158**
- Naughton[?], T, **42:191**
- Naylor, Matthew, **44:64**
- Neal, Nathaniel, **42:77**
- Needler, Frederick, **44:53, 54, 68, 81**
- Niesser, Wenzel, **46:127; 47:164, 174**
- Nelson, John, **38:65, 173**
House of, **34:125; 35:180**
- Nelson, Robert, **37:114**
- Nestleton Magna*, **36:160; 40:50**
- Nether Heage, Original Meths at, **35:170**
- 'new birth' and baptism, **32:122**
- 'New Light', **32:6, 159**
- New Mills (Derbys), chapel bell, **42:124**
- New Oscott, Princess Alice Orphanage, **41:140**
- New Radford (Notts), Sunday-school at, **33:37**
- New Shildon (Co Durham), **40:99**
- New Swannington, Wesleyan Reform Union chapel, **39:71-2**
- New York, **32:77**
Caleb Webb returns to John Street, **39:57-60**
- New Zealand, **31:185; 37:68; 38:30**
- Newark, **32:120**
- Newbiggin-in-Teesdale, **32:59**
- Newbury
circuit, **41:30**
Northbrook Street church, **43:25-6**
- Newby (Yorks), **40:42**
- Newcastle (Delaware), **39:33**
- Newcastle upon Tyne,
Brunswick chapel, **31:171**
businessmen in, **44:50-55 passim, 70-76 passim, 85**
Independent Meth in, **33:8**
Keelmen's Hospital, **47:213-19 passim**
letter of JW from, **32:45**
Lisle Street preaching-room, **47:206, 215, 218**
MNC in, **47:249**
ordinations at, **36:111**
Orphan House, **39:128; 46:47; plaque, 31:170**
religious society in, **47:210**
St Andrew's, **47:209**
Sandgate, **47:209**
UMFC Circuit, **38:148 46:120**
CW in, **47:202-20 passim**
- Newfoundland, **32:186**
- Newhall (Staffs), **34:11**
- Newland, Hull, **31:169**
- Newlyn, **38:34**
- Newman, Henry, secretary of SPCK, **39:3**
- Newman, Penelope, letter from JW, **33:105; 34:58**
- Newmarket, **41:7**
- Newnham, Samuel, letter from JW, **33:146; 38:63**
- Newport (IOW), **38:56**
chapel deed, **42:21**
- Newquay, chapel bell, **42:65**
- Newton, Sir Isaac, JW and **48:169**
- Newton, Dr John A, **47:81, 119, 123; 48:203; 49:3, 4**
- Newton, Rev John, **31:122; 33:176**
- Newton, Dr Robert, **32:95; 36:36; 39:156; 41:50; 42:6; 49:142**
- Newton, Rev William, of Sithney, **42:139**
- Newtownstewart, **43:80, 82**
- Nicolas, Armelle, **46:98**
- Nicolson, John, of Shetland, **38:136**
letter to Joseph Benson, **38:144**
- Nicolson, Thomas William, of Haddington, **41:47-8, 82**

- Nicolson, William, Bishop of Carlisle, **38**:171
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, **43**:147
- Niles, Daniel T, **48**:107
- Nind, Mr, **32**:45
- Nineham, Dennis, **46**:1
- Nitschmann, Anna and Bp David, **47**:184
- Nix, Josiah, **45**:139, 142, 145
- Nixon, James, of Tunstall, **38**:125; **39**:36
 'no politics' rule, **42**:9
- Noble, John, of Armagh, **36**:123
- Noel, William, MP, **47**:95
- Noll, Mark A, 197, 202, 207
- Nonconformity, *see* Dissent; Free Churches
- Non-jurors, **38**:98, 167
- Non-parochial records, **32**:116; **37**:151; **38**:4
- Norfolk
 PM in, **35**:56
 'Revolt of the Field' in, **41**:2, 39
- Norham-on-Tweed, **33**:167
- Norman, Dr E R, **42**:130
- Normanby, Marquis of, and SW, **35**:178
- Norris, John, on the 'Conduct of the Understanding', **37**:101
- Norris, William, **32**:190
- North, Lord, **33**:15; **41**:170
 and the American colonies, **40**:165
- North, Christopher R, **47**:115
- North, James, of Rothwell, **39**:91
- North Creake (Norfolk), **41**:3
- North Devon, state of the Church in, **35**:25
- North-East England, Meth in, **31**:172
- North Lopham, **34**:60
- North Shields
 MNC at, **47**:244
 Milburn Place chapel, **36**:7
- North Shropshire, PM circuit, **37**:54; **43**:167
- North Walsham, **41**:7
- North Wingfield, Original Meths at, **36**:148
- Northampton, **32**:94
 Doddridge at, **42**:75
- Revivalist Meths at, **36**:92
 JW at, **41**:186, 187
- Northern Baptist College, Manchester, **47**:123
- Northumberland BC Mission, **31**:39
- Norton (Yorks), **36**:170
- Norwich, **32**:144; **45**:69
 Ebenezer MNC chapel, **47**:250
 Scott Memorial PM chapel, **48**:51
- Norwich District, Ontario, **50**:224
- Nottingham, **34**:154; **44**:24
 Adult School in, **33**:149
 enthusiasm, **50**:138
 Hockley MNC chapel, **36**:11; **42**:123; **47**:244
 Independent PM Circuit, **35**:59
Methodist Sunday-schools in, **33**:17, 36
 PMs in, **33**:38; **42**:123; **48**:183;
 Circuit, **37**:54; Preparatory Meeting, **47**:222, 229; revival, **47**:223
 religious society in, **35**:19; **47**:159
 revival of religion in, 1780-1850, **31**:169
 St Mary's Church, Wollaton Park, **40**:109
 JW at, **41**:186
- Nottinghamshire, **35**:57; **48**:178
 Coalfield, **37**:2; Miners' Association, **37**:4, 58, 91
 Original Meths, **35**:77
- Nova Scotia, **32**:18, 101
- novel-reading, **42**:39
- Nuelsen, J L, **42**:126
- Nuneaton, **33**:8
- 'O Happy Day', **41**:167, 191, 192
- Oakham (Rutland), **43**:19
- Oakworth (W Yorks), **43**:157
- Oatley, Sir George, **45**:80, 83, 84
- Obelkevich, James, **43**:114, 142-6
 passim, **49**:195
- O'Bryan, William
 first hymn-book, **34**:34
 Gunwen Memorial Plaques, **42**:14

- O'Bryan, William *continued*
 journals of, **43:99**
Rule of, **33:30; 34:87; 35:31**, 39
See also Bible Christians
- Ockershausen, John, **47:184**
- O'Connell, Daniel, **42:4**
- octagons, Meth, **32:55; 42:91; 48:113**
- Oddie, James, **45:28; 46:46, 47**
- Odell, Joseph, PM minister, **50:35**
 journal of, **48:135, 140, 142**
- Offord, William, **39:131**
- Ogden, Uzel, **33:11**
- Ogilvie, John, **33:15**
 ordination of, **36:38**
- Ohio, Meth in, **31:148**
- O'Kelly, James, **32:20; 34:107; 50:51**
- Okely, Francis, of Bedford, **47:157**
- Okely, John, **47:167**
- 'Old Potter, An', (pseudonym of Charles Shaw), **40:51**
- Oldfield, William, of Wigglesworth, **40:38**
- Oldham, **47:250; 49:145; 50:238**
- Oliver, John, of Stockport, **48:131**
- Oliver, T E (architect), **48:49**
- Olivers, Thomas, **39:92**
- Ontario, holiness movement in, **50:205-27** passim
- oral history, **39:151**
- 'Orange Street Hymnal', the Ws in, **37:93, 140, 182**
- Orchard, Dr W E, **43:6; 50:10**
- Order of Administration of the Sacraments*, **31:113, 133; 40:190**
- ordination(s), **43:105; 49:14**
 Adam Clarke on, **33:134**
 in American Meth, **39:139, 141, 143**
 by Bishop Erasmus, **38:81, 99**
 for British territories, **33:77**
 of John Fletcher, **36:139**
 of William Hunter, **34:99**
 by imposition of hands, **39:123, 153, 155**
 of R Johnson, **34:99**
in Methodism, 1791-1836, **36:36, 91, 111, 159**
 in MNC, **47:248**
 of Missionaries, **33:178; 40:91**
 in Protestant Meth, **39:74**
 of Thomas Vasey, **32:63**
 of William Warrener, **34:192**
 in WM, **39:121-7, 153-7**
 JW and, **32:169; 33:11, 118; 47:80**
 of women, **48:105**
See also full connexion *and* under Moore, Henry
- organs, W on, **39:144**
- Origen, **37:10**
- Original Methodists*, **35:57; 44:24**
History of, **35:116, 149, 170, 189; 36:22, 49, 80, 115, 143, 181, 192**
 PM and, **36:22, 116, 183**
 Rules of, **35:171, 189**
- Orkneys, **38:142; 40:188**
- Orme, Daniel, engraver, **47:193**
- Orme, Edwin, of Cromford, **47:136**
- Osborn family, **32:94; 43:56; 46:93; 47:13**
- Osborn, Dr George, **36:103; 43:167; 49:46; 50:219**
Poetical Works of J and C Wesley, **40:127; 45:132, 136; 47:10, 11**
- Osborn, Marmaduke C, **40:4**
- Osborn, William, of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, **36:22**
- Osmond, Michael and Richard, of Linkenholt, **48:185**
- Osmotherley, restoration of chapel, **34:147**
- Ossett (Yorks)
 Ingham in, **38:176**
 religious society at, **47:158**
- Oswald, Richard, **40:178**
- Otford (Kent), **40:48; 43:40**
- Otley, **31:33**
Beginnings of Methodism in, **34:89**
- Otter, Ann, **46:24, 30**
- Our Doctrines*, **40:69, 74**
- Ouseley, Gideon, **49:204**
- Outler, Dr Albert C, **35:12; 47:84, 256**
- Overs, W H, **40:40**
- Overseas Division, *see* Methodist Missionary Society
- Owen, Hugh, **45:80, 82, 84**

- Owen, William, portrait of W, **37:59**
 Owen, William, student at Hoxton, **42:31**
 Owens, Thomas, **33:120**
 Oxford
 S Annesley at, **45:31, 48, 49**
 Christ Church Collections Book, **47:29**
 T Coke at, **41:169**
 religious society in, **47:157**
 J&CW at, **32:126; 33:46, 102; 35:12, 35; 37:110; 39:54, 56**
 S Wesley Sen at, **45:53**
 J Whitelamb at, **40:154**
 Oxford Group Movement, **50:10**
 Oxford Methodism, **38:24, 172; 40:107; 42:92**
 rise of, **42:90**
 See also 'Holy Club'
 Oxford Movement, **39:125**
 Oxfordshire
 Agricultural Trade Unions in, **37:67**
 circuit, **43:14, 15**
 Oxley, William, **47:180, 181**
 Oxton, **31:31**
- pacifism, **39:27-30, 31, 67, 70-1**
 Packer, Dr George, **43:62-3**
 Packer, James, **48:194, 195, 196**
 Padbury, Elizabeth, letter of JW to, **32:188**
 Padbury, Thomas, of Whittlebury, **32:188**
 Padstow, chapel bell, **42:65**
 Padua, Instituto Internazionale, **43:126**
 Page, I E, **50:211, 216, 223**
 Paine, Thomas, **35:6; 43:113**
 Paine, Matthew Bramble and JW, **33:41**
 Paisley, **43:117**
 WM emigrants, **43:119**
 Palmer, Phoebe, **46:167; 50:207**
 Palmer, William, **33:146; 38:63**
 stations of, **40:47**
 Pannett, Robert Elliott, **44:82**
Papers on Wesleyan Matters, **43:167**
- Paramore, J, **45:1**
 Paris
 Coke in, **34:180; 35:44**
 the Holdens in, **43:126**
 Parker, Archbp Matthew, **33:105**
 Parker, Thomas, **44:82**
 Parkinson, William, ordination of, **36:40**
 Parks, Robert, of Barkstone, **48:181**
 Parrish, John, PM minister, **49:149**
 Parrot, John, **35:60**
 Parry, Howell, **45:82**
 Pascal, Blaise, **46:98; 48:82; 49:162, 164**
 Pascoe, W G, **50:212**
 passive resistance, **49:119**
 pastoral office, doctrine of, **41:183; 43:102, 104, 107, 109**
 Patchway Common (Glos), **33:7**
 Patrick, Simon, **36:161**
 Patrington (Yorks), **33:9**
 Pattison, Richard, ordination of, **36:112**
 Paulton (Som), **32:139**
 Pawson, Mrs Frances (née Mortimer), **46:170**
 letter from JW, **32:40, 94**
 Pawson, John, **34:3; 36:10; 37:50; 42:38; 44:33**
 Address to the Junior Preachers, **50:93**
 Chronological Catalogue, **40:2**
 and disabling bill (1800), **44:174**
 letters of, **31:14; 32:74; 42:83; 45:27**
 and the Lord's Supper, **36:10**
 and MNC, **38:177**
 ordination of, **33:118; 36:38; 39:153**
 on J&CW, **49:11**
 Pawson, Marmaduke, of Thorner, **39:91**
 Payne, Sir Gillis, of Tempsford, **48:185**
 Payne, Sir Ralph (later Lord Lavington), **33:158**
 Peak District, JW in, **41:133**
 Peake, Dr Arthur Samuel, **43:109; 46:70; 49:156**
 papers of, **43:18**
 Pearce, Benjamin, **33:120**
 Pearce, Richard, of Bradford-on-Avon, **39:91**

- Pearsall, Richard, of Warminster and Taunton, **42:183**
- Pearse, Mark Guy, **45:135, 136-7, 139, 145-6; 50:219**
- Pearson, John, on the Creed, **47:33, 34**
- Peck, William Gregory, UM minister **49:172**
- Peck, William R, ordination of, **36:114**
- Peebles, Thomas, of Dunfermline, **41:14**
- Peel, Sir Robert, **42:6**
- Pelikan, Jaroslav, **48:150**
- Pellatt, Apsley, **37:41**
- Pemberton, Henry, **48:72**
- Pembrokeshire, JW in, **38:118; 39:158-65; 41:133**
See also St Daniel's
- Penge PM circuit, **48:138**
- Pennington, Molly, **32:63**
- Penrith, early Meth in, **33:145**
- Penrose, Rev John, of Penryn, **42:176; 49:27**
- Pennett, Brierley Hill, **33:8**
- Pentecostalism, **43:141; 50:206**
- Pentrich (Derbys), **43:166**
- Penzance, **32:57; 38:33**
 Teetotalism in, **33:68**
- Percy, Mr, of Hellifield, **40:40**
- perfect love, W's emphasis on, **32:119**
See also Christian perfection;
 holiness
- periodicals, Meth, **43:97, 99, 139**
- Perkin, Harold, **43:115**
- Perkins, Dr E Benson, *Methodist Church Builds Again*, **40:110**
- Perks, George T, **41:115; 45:100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 113**
- Perks, Sir Robert, **41:98**
- Perrett, James, of Taunton, **48:113, 115**
- Perronet, Charles, **46:39, 41, 61**
- Perronet, Rev Vincent, **33:147; 34:89; 36:75; 38:86; 45:72, 73, 74; 46:99**
- Perry, John J, obituary, **34:108**
 persecution of Methodists, **38:57**
Hanoverian Government and, **33:94**
- Pershard, Mrs (housekeeper to R C Brackenbury), **48:179**
- Perth, chapel at, **41:16**
- Peter, Michael, of Wednesbury, **42:26**
- Peterborough, circuit plan from, **35:134**
- Peters, Joseph, of Stoke Damarel, **42:144**
- Pettit, E, **31:14**
- pew tickets, **36:64**
- Philadelphia, **35:7; 40:168**
 PM Mission, **43:18**
- Rankin in, **39:25, 27, 30, 33**
- 'Philadelphians', **37:10**
- philately, Meth, **36:126; 37:40; 38:32; 40:124**
 early postal covers, **40:183**
 postal cachets, **40:56**
- Phillips, Edward, **32:73**
- Phillips, George, of Kelsale, **41:11**
- Phillips, Sir John, **49:117**
- Phillips, Peter, **50:237**
- Phillipson, George, of Low Bentham, **40:41**
- Phillipotts, Bishop, Appeal to the WMs (1833), **32:72**
- Philp, ('Phelps'), Rev William, of St Agnes, **42:171, 177**
- Pictures from JWJ*, **31:161**
- Piddington (Oxon), **33:8**
- Piers, Rev Henry, **33:147; 38:25**
- Piesch, Georg, **47:160, 167, 173n, 180**
- Pietism, **38:164; 42:120; 43:67**
- Piette, Fr Maximin, *La Réaction Wesléyenne*, **40:107**
- Pike, Samuel, **48:84**
- Pilgrim, George, **41:39**
- Pill, Bristol, **44:154-5**
- Pilmoor, Rev Joseph, **31:10; 33:163; 44:122, 123, 124; 50:49, 161**
- Pilning (Glos), **33:7**
- Pilter, Robert, **42:3**
- Pingo, Lewis, **47:59**
- Pinxton (Derbys), **37:2, 91**
- pirated editions of W's hymns, **36:32**
- Pitt, William, the Younger, **44:174, 176**
 letter from JW, **31:119**
- Place, Francis, **46:179**
- 'Plan of Pacification', **34:64, 118; 43:77; 44:79, 85; 47:222, 242, 243**
- plans, *see* circuit preaching plans

Platt, Dr Frederick, **39**:126
 Plewit, Mary, French Prophetess, **50**:127
 Plimsoll, Samuel, **43**:119
 Plowes, William, of Scarcroft, **39**:91
 Plumb, J H, **46**:1
 Plymouth, **44**:34-5
 Plymouth Dock, **47**:258; *see also*
 Devonport Circuit
 Plymouth Brethren, **47**:137; **48**:117, 118
 Pocket-books, Meth, **46**:32
Pocket Hymn Book (1785, 1787), **36**:32
 47:7, 8
 Pocklington, PM circuit, **47**:226
 Pocock family, **49**:29
 Pocock, W W, **48**:133
 Podmore, C J, **47**:85
Poetry in the Hymns of John and Charles Wesley, **38**:131, 161;
 also **47**:1, 154
 politics, **45**:140, 188-9
 in Manchester Wesleyanism, **36**:93
 ‘no politics’ rule, **42**:9
 Pollard, Samuel, **43**:129
 Pollard, William, conversations with
 Adam Clarke, **41**:140
 Pontefract, **36**:192
 Poole, George, ordination of, **36**:113
 Poole (Dorset), **47**:90
 Pope, the, Susanna W and, **49**:3
 Pope, Alexander, **48**:70
 edition of Shakespeare, **40**:25
 Pope, Dr Henry J, **40**:36
 ordination of, **36**:113
 Pope, Richard, ordination of, **36**:113
 Pope, Dr W Burt, **38**:69; **39**:19, 183;
 43:85, 99-100; **46**:166; **50**:220
 Poplar, historical inscriptions, **41**:164
 Port Glasgow, chapel at, **41**:16
 Port Isaac, **42**:170
 chapel bell, **42**:65
 Portbury, near Portishead, worship in a
 railway coach, **38**:154
 Porteous, Mary, **49**:79-94 *passim*
 Porth, Rhondda, **33**:10
 Portland Row, Selston, Original Meths
 at, **36**:147, 192
 Portrush (N Ireland), Adam Clarke’s
 ‘Moscow’ bell, **42**:124
 Portsea, early chapel deed, **42**:21
 Portugal, Meth in, **31**:146; **38**:29
 postcards, **44**:155-6
 PM, **49**:138, 173
 Potter, Archbp John, **47**:40, 163; **49**:114
 Potter, Moses, **44**:26, 28, 33
 Potter Hill, **36**:170
 pottery
 Meth preachers depicted on, **50**:185
 Wesley, **34**:48; **38**:72, 103
 Potts, Joseph (architect), **48**:43
 Poyntz, Stephen, **47**:95
 Prayer Book, *see* Common Prayer
 Prayer meetings
 evangelistic function, **43**:45
 PM, **43**:143-4; **47**:222
Prayers for Condemned Malefactors,
 47:6
 pre-existence of souls, **37**:10
 preachers, itinerant, **46**:169
 licences, **32**:67
 wives of, **32**:69; **46**:170
 See also stationing
 Preachers’ Sick Fund, **36**:182
 preaching plans, *see* circuit preaching
 plans
 predestination, **44**:39; **45**:35, 73, 92
Preparation for Death, **47**:6
 ‘presbyter’, W’s use of the term, **33**:119
 Presbyterian(s), **47**:78, 80
 American, **40**:131
 Samuel Annesley as, **45**:31, 32, 33,
 40
 Huguenots, **45**:70, 73
 Irish, **36**:179; in Belfast, **43**:77
 President’s Council, **41**:98, 130; **48**:112
 Preston, John, of Bridgton, **41**:15
 Preston, Joseph, PM minister, papers of,
 42:117
 Preston, Thomas, **41**:43; **43**:128
 Preston (Dorset), JW at, **40**:84
 Preston (Lancs)
 ‘Free Gospellers’, **50**:238
 secessions at, **40**:191; **47**:222
 young men’s class, **42**:48

Price, Sir Rose, of Penzance, **38:36**
 Price, Sarah, **49:83, 84**
 Primitive Methodism, **43:63, 137; 44:94; 45:90, 95**
 in America, **38:159**
 in Ashton-under-Lyne, **37:83**
 in Berwick, **33:166**
 and business, **44:57, 61; businessmen, 44:71-82 passim**
 centenary postcards, **44:155**
 in Cheshire, **37:57**
 and Christian Methodist Church, **37:131**
 circuit plans, **32:117; 37:53; 43:20; 46:21**
 class tickets, **32:36**
 commemorative plates, **39:152**
 Conference: of 1850, **36:49; of 1892, 39:172**
 in Cornwall, **35:54; 38:41**
 doctrinal standards, **40:71, 75**
in East Surrey, **48:133**
 'full, free, and present salvation' in, **41:166**
 and holiness movement, **50:203-9 passim; 50:219-26 passim**
 Hull Circuit, **37:169; 38:121; 45:183; 47:223-30 passim; Jarrett St chapel, 40:98**
 hymns, **38:77; 44:44, 109, 115**
 and Independent Methodists, **50:239**
 in Ireland, **38:90**
 itinerant preachers, **46:171; 49:149; Friendly Society, 44:57, 72**
 at Jarrow-on-Tyne, **38:154**
 H B Kendall on, **50:108**
 in Leeds, **39:114; 43:39**
 local preachers, **46:26; 'probationers', 33:108**
 Lord's Supper, **47:221**
 lovefeast cups, **41:163**
Magazine, **37:72**
 on Merseyside, **38:8**
 ministerial training, **40:95; 43:35, 37; 44:20, 71, 73, 80, 96**
 ministers, list of **40:5**
 in Norfolk, **35:56**
 in North of England, **37:169**
 in North Shropshire, **37:54; 43:167**
 in Nottingham, **33:38; 42:123**
Origins of, **34:79, 114; also 34:68**
 and Pentecostalism, **43:141**
 postcards, **49:138, 173**
 probationers' diaries, **41:140**
 protracted meetings, **43:144; 46:91, 164**
 publications on, **44:24, 103-8 passim, 109, 110, 176**
 reception into membership, **48:26**
 records, **46:72; 49:157**
 in Scotland, **32:109**
 Secretary of Conference, **38:94**
 service books, **32:151**
 in Settle, **40:36**
 in Sunderland, **40:93, 135**
 tract societies in, **39:34-40**
 and trade unions, **37:7, 58, 67; 43:112-13, 115; mining unions, 37:58, 91; 39:65; 'Revolt of the Field', 41:2, 39**
 and Union (1932), **43:101-8 passim, 183**
 Vice-Presidency, **46:91**
 Western Mission, **48:179; in Wiltshire, 45:151**
 in Whitehaven, **42:189; 43:19**
 women preachers, **43:137; 45:156; 48:105; 49:77**
See also Bourne; camp meetings; Clowes; Englesea Brook; Hartley College; Original Methodists
 Primitive Methodist (Continuing) Church, Hull, **47:230**
Primitive Physick, **31:167; 32:22, 185; 34:9; 45:1-7, 43**
 Primitive Wesleyan Methodism, **34:73, 126, 135; 43:77-85, 171-2; 44:104**
 Princeton University, **44:121**
 Prior, Matthew, **37:73**
 Pritchard, Dr Frank C, papers of, **43:20**
 Pritchard, John, **48:116**
 private judgement, Bradburn on, **39:100**
 probate records, **32:116**
 'probationers', **33:86, 108**

- Probus (Cornwall), **33:88**
 Property Division, **41:98**
 Proprietary chapels (share holding),
 44:30-5 passim, 110
 Prospednick (Cornwall), **32:71**
Protestant Association (hymn-book),
 47:6
 Protestant Episcopal Church, **38:167**;
 39:138, 143
 Protestant Methodists, **37:137, 154**;
 39:73; 40:142; 43:102, 118
 class tickets, **32:49**
 Presiding Elders, **39:74**
 Protestant Study of the Mass, **36:108**
 Providence, **46:8; 48:74**
 Prunier, Frederic, **45:113**
 Psalms, poetical versions of, **31:62**
Public Prayers and Services, **41:65**
 Public Record Office
 Methodist Enrolled Deeds at, **37:151**
 non-parochial records at, **32:116**;
 38:4
 Pudsey (Yorks), **45:6**
 Moravians at, **38:174**
 Pugin, A W N, **43:26**
 Pulsford, Luc, **45:99**
 Punshon, W Morley, **50:207**
 Purbeck, Isle of, **47:80**
 Purdy, J, **47:174**
 Puritanism, Meth and, **31:108**
 S Annesley and; **45:30-45** passim
 devotion, **31:75**
 Huguenots and, **45:69-70, 73, 79**
 JW and, **35:89; 38:168; 40:132; 47:81**
 Putron, John de, ordination of, **36:113**
 Pyke, Joseph, of Warminster and
 Tiverton, **42:183**
- Quakers, **47:84, 86, 88**
 John Bennet and, **35:1; 43:13**
 businessmen and, **44:48, 54-5, 68**
 Independent Meths and, **50:239**
 and women preachers, **49:77**
 Quarterly Meetings, **32:68; 35:1, 194**;
 41:94; 45:155
 in Protestant Meth, **39:75**
- Quarton, Emma, **49:88**
 Quebec, **43:171**
 Quesnel, Pasquier, **46:98**
 Quetteville, John de, **32:75**
 ordination of, **36:37**
 Quietism
 French, **46:61**
 Moravian, **38:173; 46:63**; 'stillness',
 47:168, 171, 182
 Quinton, Jacob, **41:5**
 Quintus Quarles (pseudonym), **40:50**
- Rabbits, E H, of London, **38:181**
 Raby, John, in Shetland, **38:138, 139**
 Race family, **44:82**
 Rack, Dr Henry D, **43:41; 48:181**
 Radford (Notts), **35:60; 36:23, 80**
 railways, **44:49, 50, 76**
 Methodists and, **37:20**
 Rainton, **40:96**
 Raithby by Spilsby, chapel at, **33:127**
 rededication, **49:227**
 Ramage, Dr I, **39:79**
 Rampton (Cams), **33:7**
 Ramsden, Alfred, **47:252**
 Ramsey, Archbp Michael, **48:197**
 Ramsgate, PMs at, **47:227**
 Ramsor PM Circuit, **47:230**
 Randle, William, of Gissing, **41:5**
 Rank, Joseph, **44:48, 51, 53, 82-3**
 family, **46:181**
 philanthropy, **44:59-60, 63, 65, 67, 83**
 Rankin, Col, **35:6; 40:175**
 Rankin, Thomas, **33:163; 36:172**;
 37:132; 38:30; 41:157; 44:33; 45:28
 and American Meth, **35:109; 38:31**;
 42; 39:25; 44:123, 154
 conversion, **38:66**
 ordination, **33:120; 38:31**
 Ratcliffe (Notts), **35:60**
 Rathmell (Yorks), **40:34, 35, 39**
 Rattenbury family, **43:49**
 Rattenbury, Dr J E, **49:156, 228**
 on the Wesley hymns, **40:108**;
 42:128; 50:171
 Ravenscroft, John, **42:191**

- Ravenstonedale, **49:96**
- Rawlins, Thomas, of Warwickshire, **38:24**
- Rawlinson, Bishop Richard, **38:24**
- Rawlyk, George A, **49:205; 50:227**
- Read, Rev[?] James, of St Kew, **42:170**
- Reading, **47:158**
 Castle Street Academy, **43:118**
 circuit, **43:165**
 PM Conference at, **47:225**
- Real Presence, The, and the Lord's Supper*, **34:181**
- reception into full connexion, **39:122, 153**
See also ordination
- reception into membership
 American Meth, **39:143**
 non-WM, **48:25**
 WM, **39:20; 48:1**
- 'Recipe for a Methodist', **48:104; 49:27**
- Reckitts of Hull, **44:51, 54-5, 60, 68, 74**
See also Ferens, T R
- Reddaway, William Fiddian, **43:57**
- Redemptorists, **46:169**
- Redfern, William, **32:15**
- Redmayne, John, of Brackenbottom (Yorks), **40:44**
- Redruth, **32:57, 174, 187; 36:172; 42:172**
 PM Circuit, **49:84**
- 'Redruth Resolutions', **32:70**
- Reece, David Meredith, **50:99**
- Rees, Thomas, Congregationalist minister, **39:2**
- Reeves, Joseph, **32:84**
- Reeves, William, of Lambeth, **43:44**
- Reform Movement, *see* Wesleyan Reform
- Registration of places of worship, **39:55; 48:131**
- Régnier, Jean, **46:99**
- Reid, Albert, of London, **49:53**
- Religious Census (1851), **37:83; 39:62-3; 43:70; 47:91, 230**
Bibliography of, **41:175**
 at Leeds, **39:112, 113-16**
- Religious Societies, 1678-1738*, **35:15, 32; also 35:91; 45:71, 73, 74, 75; 47:85, 157, 210**
- Remmington, John, ordination of, **36:112**
- Remusat, Charles de, **45:111**
- Rendel, William, of Southwark, **43:61**
- Renier, John, **45:71**
- Renton (Strathclyde), **32:110**
- Renty, Gaston de, JW and, **35:183; 46:98**
- restrictive covenants on trust property, **41:99**
- Retford (Notts), **41:140**
 circuit, **48:186**
First Methodist of, **36:149; 48:179**
- Revelation, Book of, **50:133**
- 'Reverend', use of
 Meth, **33:134; 42:67**
 Protestant Meth, **39:74, 76**
- revivalism/revivals
 in Cornwall, **38:38**
 and Social Reform, **36:61-2, 128**
See also Caughey
- Revivalist Methodists, **36:92**
- 'Revolt of the Field', Meth and, **41:2, 39**
- revolution, Meth and, **39:177-8; 50:54, 57**
- Reynard, John, of Leeds, **43:39**
- Reynell, Rev Carew, of Bristol, **42:98**
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, **47:48, 191**
- Reynolds, Richard, of Madeley, **33:41**
- Rheims, **43:123, 124**
- Rhodes, Benjamin, **31:13**
- Rhodes, Isaac, **36:23**
- Richards, B, letter to CW, **38:83**
- Richards, James and Thomas, **38:25; 47:220n**
- Richardson, Charles ('the Lincolnshire Thrasher'), **35:24; 48:188**
- Richardson, George, of Dunfermline, **41:15**
- Richardson, John and Jane, of Manchester, **38:72**
- Richmond, Rev Leigh, **42:37**

- Richmond (Surrey), **43:151**
 College, **39:183; 45:89, 132; 46:71; 47:114, 121, 123; 49:48; W Statue, 40:184**
- Richter, Abraham, **46:125, 144, 150; 47:160, 164**
- Riddall, James, stations of, **40:47**
- Riddings (Derbys), Original Meths at, **36:148; 43:155**
- Ride, John, **48:137, 181**
- Ridgway family of Hanley, **47:251**
- Rigby, Daniel Burnham, **48:153; 49:63**
- Rigg, Dr James Harrison, **31:129; 42:47; 49:63; 50:107**
Churchmanship of JW, **40:106**
- Riles, John, **34:121**
- Rimbault, Edward F, **41:167**
- Rimius, Henry, letter from JW, **33:103**
- Ripley, Dorothy, **48:15**
- Ripley (Derbys)
 UMFC circuit, **36:185**
 WM circuit, **43:166-7, 168**
- Ripon, **37:51; 43:19**
 PM Circuit, **47:226**
- Ritchie, Elizabeth (Mrs Mortimer), **36:155; 42:38; 46:39, 170**
- Ritson, J H, **49:46**
- Ritson, Utrick A, **44:83**
- Robb, Norman H, **40:6**
- Robbins, Joseph, **32:72**
- Roberts, Mr, of Ceylon, **39:124**
- Roberts, Dr Harold, **48:193, 194**
- Roberts, Israel, **45:6**
- Roberts, John, American loyalist, **35:8; 40:180**
- Roberts, Thomas, **32:1; 41:156**
- Robinson, John A T, **47:118**
- Robinson, Mark, of Beverley, **34:64**
- Robinson, Matthew, Oxford student, **40:157**
- Robinson, Richard, **43:171**
- Robotham, John, **37:166**
- Robson, E R (architect), **48:47**
- Robson, George B, and the Covenant service, **37:55, 92**
- Rochdale, **31:143; 37:51, 83**
 Baillie Street chapel, **40:71**
- Rochester, **32:94**
 Bethel chapel, **35:196; 36:64**
- Rodd, Lady, portrait of, **37:59, 132; 38:32**
- Rodda, Martin, **33:132; 39:31-2**
- Rodda, Richard, **33:132**
 letters of W to, **31:179, 180; 32:136**
- Rodda, William, BC minister, **50:36**
- Rode (Som.), Coke at, **35:42**
- Roe, Hester Ann, **46:39**
- Rogers, Enoch, BC itinerant, **31:39; 48:92**
- Rogers, Prof J E T, **37:67**
- Rogers, Rev Jacob, of Bedford, **42:182; 47:157, 159**
- Rogers, James, **31:170; 38:66**
 wife of, *see* Roe
- Rogers, W R, **37:31**
- Rohault, Jacques, **47:36**
- Romaine, Rev William, **38:172; 45:73; 46:99; 48:81; 49:158**
 and Watts's 'Psalms', **31:62**
- Roman Catholicism
 Relief, **50:55**
 JW and, **31:195; 36:187**
 WM and, **42:4**
- Romantic Movement, **45:63**
- Rome, *One Hundred Years Ago*, **41:152**
- Romiley (Ches), **41:141**
- Romley, John, **40:154**
- Romney (Kent), religious society at, **35:15**
- Romsey, **47:90**
- Roscarrow Hill, chapel bell, **42:66**
- Rose, E Alan, **47:129**
- Rossanna (Co. Wicklow), painting of
 JW at, **47:188**
- Rosyth, **41:21**
- Rotherham, **32:95, 43:19**
- Rotherhithe, **32:178**
- Roundthwaite (Cumbria), Ingham in, **38:174**
- Rouquet, James, **39:48, 45:72, 73**
- Rowe, Dr Kenneth E, **47:129**
- Rowell, Jacob, **31:157**
- Rowland, Daniel, **32:92**
- Rowland, John, of Wolverton, **37:21**

- Rowlands, William, **44:169**
 Royal Arms in chapels, **32:58**
 Royle, Edward, **43:113**
 Royle, Jeremiah, of Bramhall, **48:131**
 Rudd, Lady, *see* Rodd
 Rudd, Sayer, **43:59-60**
 Rudé, George, **43:113**
 Rugby, **37:21**
 worship in station waiting-room,
 38:154
 Rule, Dr William H, **31:146**
Rules of the Band Societies, **47:179;**
48:4
 Runciman, Walter, Baron, **44:50, 52, 53,**
54, 59, 62, 83-4
 Rupp, Prof E Gordon, **41:156**
 on denominational history, **31:194**
 obituary, **46:19**
 Rush, C E O, **50:7**
 Rushforth, Thomas, stations of, **40:47**
 Russell, Lord John, *Memoirs*, **42:6**
 Russell, John, RA, **40:129**
 portrait of Fletcher, **47:187, 190**
 portrait of JW, **31:86; 47:190**
 Russell, Thomas, **48:180**
 Rutherford, Mark, **39:134**
 Rutter, Edward, of Sunderland, **40:136**
 Rutter, John, letter of JW to, **32:131**
 Rutter, Thomas, **44:29-30**
 Rutter, W, of Brandon (architect), **48:49**
 Ruysbroeck, William van, **46:58, 68**
 Ryan, Henry, **46:72**
 Ryan, John, **41:84**
 Ryan, Sarah, **36:78; 46:46**
 and Kingswood School, **38:110**
 Ryde (IOW), **33:7**
 Ryder, Joseph, **49:45**
 Ryhope (Co Durham), **40:96**
 Ryland, Rev John, of Birmingham,
39:100
 Ryland, John, Baptist minister, **44:166;**
49:158
 Ryley, John, letter from JW, **33:146**
 Ryton, **47:216, 219**
 Ryves, Bruno, **47:82**
- s'Gravesande, W J, **48:71**
 Sabbath, *see* Sunday Observance
 Sackett, A Barrett, **41:133**
 sacraments
 in America, **50:50**
 JW and, **36:108; 45:76, 77, 79**
 in WM, **36:134**
 See also Baptism; Lord's Supper;
 Order of Administration
 Sagar, William, letter to Sarah Crosby,
36:175
 St Agnes (Cornwall), **42:178**
 St Albans, Fletcher at, **47:97**
 St Andrews, **32:160**
 St Cleer (Cornwall), **33:7**
 St Daniel's, Pembroke, W's preferment
 to, **39:158; 41:133; 48:155**
 St David's, diocese of, **41:135**
 Visitation Returns, **31:185**
 St Denis (Paris), Isaac Holden at, **43:121**
 St Erth, **32:70**
 St Ewe (Cornwall), **42:168**
 St Helier, Grove Place chapel, **40:56**
 St Ives (Cornwall), **33:146**
 Teetotalism at, **33:163**
 St Kew (Cornwall), **42:170**
 St Kitts (WI), **36:126**
 St Marychurch (Devon), **47:137**
 St Mewan (Cornwall), **42:170**
 St Neot (Cornwall), **33:7**
 St Neots (Cams)
 circuit record book, **41:127**
 religious societies, **35:18**
 St Peter Port, Guernsey, Victoria Road
 chapel, **40:56**
 St Stephen's Down, **32:181**
 St Vincent (WI), **36:126**
 Sales, François de, **46:98**
 Salisbury, Frank O, **43:19; 49:156;**
50:157
 Salisbury circuit, **48:187**
 early trust deed, **42:20**
 Salmon, Matthew and Joseph, **39:56**
 Salmon, Thomas, of Whitchurch
 (Devon), **42:140, 189**
 Salterforth (Yorks), Ingham in, **38:176**
 Salvation Army, **41:112; 48:144; 50:224**

Sancton (Yorks), **40:50**
 Sandeman, Robert, **38:170, 175**
 Sanders, John H., **46:71**
 Sanderson, John, **44:84**
 Sandford, Cedric, **47:121**
 Sands, Francis, **41:39**
 Sandwich (Kent), **47:88**
 Sandwith, Humphrey, of Bridlington,
42:3
 Sangster, Dr W E, **44:14; 46:167; 50:8,**
228
 Saratoga, battle of, **40:168**
 Sargent, Dr William, **39:79**
 satire on Eighteenth-century Methodism,
32:172
 Saunderson, George. Viscount
 Castleton, **36:32, 191**
 Saunderson, Joseph, letter from Samuel
 Bardsley, **33:163**
 Savoy Conference, **38:168**
 'saw of controversy', **33:125, 149**
 Saxmundham, **41:10**
 Scarborough, **32:45; 50:224**
 Jubilee chapel, **40:99**
 St Sepulchre PM chapel, **40:98**
Scent-bottle, A Wesley, **37:41**
Schedule of Methodist Buildings,
37:160
 Schmidt, Prof. Martin, **47:173n, 176,**
177
 Schofield, Robert E, **48:73**
 school-chapels, **38:120**
 Schullius, Georg, **46:125, 126, 127**
 Schwartz, Hillel, on the French Prophets,
50:128n, 129
 Slater, Rev -, **31:22; 32:86**
 Scotland, Nigel A D, **43:114, 146**
 Scotland
 BC in, **31:39; 48:91**
 Church of, **33:108**
Extinct Methodist Societies of South-
East, **41:12, 43, 77, 104**
 Free Church of, **33:86**
 'General Assistant' for, **32:158**
 Meth in, **31:10; 32:141;**
in Early Victorian Period, **43:127**
 UMFC in, **32:112**
 Scott, A F (architect), **51**
 Scott, Abraham, **47:253**
 Scott, Francis, of Wakefield, **39:92**
 Scott, Dr George, **43:128**
 ordination of, **36:40**
 Scott, Sir George Gilbert, **48:53**
 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert, **40:109**
 Scott, H Arnaud, **48:8**
 Scott, John, **41:94; 45:129-30**
 Scott, Dr Percy, **48:218**
 Scott, Robert, of Pensford, **32:1; 38:141**
 Scott, Thomas, **46:67**
 Scott, Sir Walter, **42:38**
 'Scottish United Methodist Churches',
32:112
 'Scott's Lane Chapel', chalice from,
33:107
 Scougal, Henry, **49:3**
 Scremerston, Berwick-on-Tweed,
33:167
 scriptural holiness, **50:145**
 Association, **50:220**
 Scripture, *see* Bible
 Scunthorpe, Ashby (Wesley), **31:120**
 Scupoli, Lorenzo, **49:3**
 Scurrah, Ralph, **38:35**
 scurvy, JW on, **36:30**
 Seagrave, Robert, **42:79**
 Seaham (Co Durham), **40:96**
 Seaman, George, **41:3**
 'second blessing', **33:132**
 Second Vatican Council, **41:66**
 Secretary of the Conference, **38:94, 118**
 secularization, **43:64-5**
 Sedgwick, Leonard, **46:71**
 'See, sinners, in the gospel glass',
42:158
 Selby, Robert Barclay, **41:80**
 Selby (Yorks), **49:46**
 Millgate chapel, **39:152**
 JW at, **41:186**
 Sellers, Mrs Lydia, of London, **47:165,**
166
 Selston (Notts), **37:92**
 Original Meths at, **35:57, 149; 36:52,**
81, 148, 192
 'Selstonites', **36:49**

Semmell, Bernard, **42:12; 46:171**
 Separatism, **47:81**
Service Books, Non-Wesleyan, **32:145**
Settle Circuit, Evolution of, **40:34**
 Sevenoaks, **34:89**
 Severn, Joseph, of Ilkeston, **37:5**
 Seward, Edmund, **47:168**
 Seward, Edward(?), **34:77**
 Seward, William, **46:150**
 death of, **39:2-5, 54**
 Journal of, **34:17**
 letter from JW, **34:77**
 Shacklock, J G, of Kirkby, **37:58**
 Shadford, George, **32:96; 44:123, 124, 154**
 Shaftesbury (Dorset), **47:90; 48:179**
 circuit, **48:186**
 Shafto, Robert Ingram, **40:95**
 Shapland, R H Bowden, **43:8**
 Shard, Sir Isaac, **43:159; 44:15, 44**
 Sharp, John, of Brighouse, **36:12**
 Sharpe, John, of Horton in Ribblesdale, **40:44**
 Sharrocks, James, ordination of, **36:40**
 Shaw, Barnabas
 'Great Commission' sermon, **50:229**
 ordination of, **36:113**
 Shaw, Charles, MNC minister, **47:250**
 When I was a Child, **40:51**
 Shaw, John, of London, **47:161-6 passim**
 Shaw, Thomas, **46:154**
 Shaw, William, ordination of, **36:39**
 Shaw (Lancs), **33:3**
 Shebbear, **35:31, 40**
 Sheephill, Burnopfield, W memorial at, **33:45**
 Sheerness, engraving of chapel at, **35:196**
 Sheffield, Paul (Cornwall), **33:160**
 Sheffield
 Billy and Alice Brammah at, **36:169, 176**
 Chapeltown, **31:76**
 Everett's *Historical Sketches*, **43:73**
 Hanover UMFC circuit, **38:147**
 Sarah Kilham at, **39:186**
 R M Macbrair at, **49:41**
 MNC in, **47:244**; local preachers' plan, **37:52**; Ranmoor College, **47:249, 251**; Scotland Street chapel, **36:7; 47:249**
 PMs in, **47:223**; PM circuit, **47:224**
 Wesley College, **49:35**
 WM circuit, **38:148**
 WM politics in, **42:9**
 Shefford (Berks), **48:180**
 Shelburne, William Petty, Lord, **35:8; 40:176, 178**
 Sheldon, J Bernard, **40:4**
 Shelf (Yorks), **33:10**
 Shelford (Notts), **48:183**
 Shelley, MNC chapel at, **36:12**
 Shelmerdine, William, **32:70**
 Shepher, William, **42:143**
 Sherman, Henry, of Oxford, letter to JW, **32:125**
 Sheriffhales, **32:179**
 Sheringham, JW at, **46:194**
 Sherlock, Benjamin, **50:224**
 Shetland, **32:2; 33:136; 47:263**
 Samuel Dunn in, **40:188**
 Launching of Methodism in, **38:136**
 John Lewis in, **50:125**
 Meth bells in, **42:155**
 Shields, Joseph (architect), **48:51**
 Shields, T, of Sunderland, **40:138**
 Shildon, **44:49, 61, 68, 76**
 shipping and shipbuilding, **44:50, 52, 58-9**
 Shone, Thomas, **36:118**
 Shoreham (Kent), **33:147**
Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scripture, **41:73; 47:1-10**
 passim
 Shrewsbury,
 Abbey, **47:99**
 Meth around, **32:139**
 Shropshire, PM in, **37:54; 43:167**
 Shubotham, Daniel, **34:84, 114**
 Shum, Arthur Hall, family of, **40:23**
 Shutford (Oxon), **37:71**
 Sibcey, E, **41:5**
Side Lights on the Conflicts of Methodism, **31:128**

- Sidebotham, Thomas, of Cheshire, **47:264**
- Sidmouth Bill, **50:56**
- Sierra Leone, **32:101; 34:23, 151**
Bulletin of Religion, **33:52**
 Hannah Kilham in, **39:93-4**
- Signation, **32:100**
- Sigston, James, of Leeds, **37:134; 39:76; 43:118**
- Simeon, Rev Charles, **32:93**
- Simon, Dr John Smith, as historian, **50:15**
 on the religious societies, **35:15; 48:5**
- Simons, Edward J, diaries, **49:157**
- Simmons, Thomas, **36:24**
- Simpson family of Ryton, **47:219**
- Simpson, Herbert, **41:99**
- Simpson, Rev John, and the Fetter Lane Society, **47:180**
- Simpson, Thomas, **44:26**
- Singer, A, **32:81**
 'singers' pews', **49:139, 173**
- Singleton, William, **34:23**
 and the Nottingham Adult School, **33:149**
- Sithney, **32:67**
- Skeebey (Yorks), **33:52**
- Skelton, Charles, **31:95; 42:171**
- Skevington, John, **44:22, 108**
- Skinner family, **44:84-5**
- Skipton (Yorks), **40:34**
- Skircoat Green, Halifax, **47:88**
- Slaithwaite, Lingard's School, **43:118**
- slang and colloquialisms
 in JWJ, **32:159, 178**
 in W's letters, **32:5, 25**
 in W's sermons, **33:53, 112**
 in W's tracts and treatises, **35:154, 165, 185**
- Slater, Edward, of Settle, **40:35**
- slavery/slave trade
 American, **39:26-7**
 Martin Madan and, **40:58, 67**
 JW and, **44:118, 120, 121, 166; 45:13, 122, 176**
 West Indian, **45:165, 174, 176**
- Sleaford, **46:24**
- Sleech, Archdeacon, **42:139**
- Small Heath, *see* Birmingham
- Smallwood, Brigadier-General William, **39:30**
- Smart, Christopher, **49:162, 164**
- Smart, Henry T, **44:6-8, 11**
 on Thomas Cook, **49:43**
- Smedley, John, of Matlock, **36:26, 81, 181; 47:27, 136**
- Smetham, James, **46:181**
- Smith, Ann, of Taunton, **48:116**
- Smith, C Ryder, *Sacramental Society*, **40:106**
- Smith, E, of Pinxton, **37:6**
- Smith, Edward, **42:49**
- Smith, Elizabeth, PM itinerant, **47:139; 48:180; 49:82-7 passim**
- Smith, Dr George, **31:125**
- Smith, George, local preacher, **48:179, 182**
- Smith, George Charles, Baptist minister, **38:33**
- Smith, Dr Gervase, **40:39**
- Smith, Henry, *Story of the UMC*, **40:5**
- Smith, John, preacher, **36:161; 39:99**
- Smith, John, of Shotley Bridge (architect), **48:49**
- Smith, John, of Taunton, **48:116**
- Smith, Joseph, of Lowgill (Yorks), **40:42**
- Smith, Lucretia, Bristol Quaker, **47:84**
- Smith, Margaret (Mrs. Cargill), **46:171**
- Smith, Robert Pearsall, **50:223**
- Smith, Samuel, **43:39**
- Smith, Sydney, **46:177**
- Smith, William, Oxford student, **40:156; 44:64, 85**
- Smith, William, of Walsall, **49:28**
- smoking, **50:208**
- smuggling, **32:69**
- Smyth, Edward, of Dublin, **32:40**
 abridgement of the BCP, **31:198**
- Snaith, John, **33:167**
- Snaith, Dr. Norman H, **48:36**
- Snowden, George, **39:102**
 ordination of, **36:37**
- Snowsfields, *see* Southwark

- Social Care, W and*, **36**:129
 Social Responsibility, Division of, **46**:72
Society and Church in Wesleyan Methodism, **36**:134
 Society of Friends, *see* Quakers
 Sogo, John Petty, **47**:263
 Somercotes (Lincs), **36**:25
 Somerset
 BC Mission, **39**:95
 WM in, **45**:93
 Somerton, BCs at, **36**:124
 Soper, Dr Donald O, Lord Soper, **45**:23; **50**:8
 South Africa, T W Pocock in, **49**:31
South Carolina, April, 1737 (poem), **31**:161
 South Cave, PMs at, **47**:223
 South Derbyshire coalfield, Meth in, **39**:62-72
 South Hylton, PM chapel, **48**:51
 South Leigh (Oxon), **37**:110; **40**:7
 South Normanton, Original Meths at, **35**:171; **36**:143, 181
 South Ormesby, SW at, **36**:32, 191
 South Shields, **44**:91
 South Thoresby, SW at, **36**:191
 Southampton, **34**:172
 Above Bar Chapel, **47**:90
 Southcott, Joanna, **44**:108, 138
 Southey, Robert,
 Life of W, **39**:78-9, 85
 Walter Churchey and, **38**:153; **39**:54
 Southfield (Burnley), chapel bell, **42**:124
 Southowram, Halifax, **46**:178
 Southport
 Convention, **50**:1, 203, 210, 228
 Trinity Hall School, records of, **49**:159
 Southron, Thomas, **40**:139
 Southwark
 circuit, **43**:166
 Snowsfields chapel, **31**:142; **43**:59-61
 WM chapel, **45**:105
 Southwell, **31**:31
 Sowton, Stanley, obituary, **31**:160
 Spain, Meth in, **31**:146
 Spalding, **41**:7, 9
 Gentlemen's Society, **48**:70
 Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, **46**:128, 129; **47**:164, 170-76 *passim*, 184
 Sparkbrook, *see* Birmingham
 Sparrow-Simpson, W J, *JW and the Church of England*, **40**:106
 SPCK and the Religious Societies, **35**:15
 Speed, Dr John, *Attacks on Methodism*, **34**:172
 Spence, Robert, hymn-book of, **35**:196; **36**:32
 Spencer, George Alfred, **37**:91
 Spiers, John, of Pinxton, **37**:58, 91
 Spilsbury, John, **47**:187, 188
 Spilsbury, Jonathan
 portrait of Fletcher, **47**:44, 187, 192
 portrait of CW, **31**:87
 Spilsby, **37**:51; **41**:7
 Spinkes, Nathaniel, **32**:86
Spiritual Quixote, The, **37**:132
 Spitalfields, *see under* London
 Spittle, Sarah, **49**:83, 89
 Spraggs, Samuel, **33**:77
 Springhall, Dr L M, **41**:4
 Springthorpe, protracted meeting at, **43**:144
 Spurgeon, C H, **37**:182
 Squance, Thomas H, **43**:165, 166
 ordination of, **36**:113
 Squire, Richard, BC minister, **49**:121
 Sri Lanka, *see* Ceylon
 Stacey, James, **47**:253
 Stacey, Dr W David, **47**:119, 121
 Stackhouse, Dr William, **42**:104
 Stacksteads (Lancs), **43**:179
 Stainforth (N Yorks), **40**:35
 Staithe (N Yorks), **43**:178
 Stalbridge (Dorset), **48**:181
 Stamford, unusual preaching plan, **35**:134
 Standard Church of America, **50**:225
 Standing Orders, **41**:129
 Staniforth, Sampson, **38**:96; **39**:92
 Stanley, Jacob, **40**:92
 Stanley, Thomas, **35**:83; **37**:138
 Stanna, Ann, **49**:83, 89

- Stapleford, Wesley Place chapel, **36:11**
 stationing of preachers by W, **32:136**
 Staveley, **33:7; 37:3**
 PM chapel, **43:138-9**
 Stedeford, John B, **43:63**
 Steele, Anthony, **44:61, 85**
 Steele, Samuel, **43:80, 84**
 Stephens, John, of Dunfermline, **41:13**
 Stephens, Joseph Rayner, **31:122; 37:84; 42:3**
 ordination of, **36:114**
 Resignation of, **36:16**
 Stephenson, George, **43:80-1**
 Stephenson, George J, **48:203**
 Stephenson, Dr Thomas Bowman, **41:140; 46:182**
 Stephenson, William Haswell, **44:52, 85-6**
 Sterrett, John, of Baltimore, **39:32**
 Stevens, Abel, **49:146**
 Stevenson, George J, **37:39; 49:1, 2**
 Stewart, Aaron, **37:58**
 Stewart, Alexander, **39:134**
 Stewart, Thomas Dormand, **44:86**
 Stewart, William, **43:79-82 passim**
 Sticklepath (Devon) chapel, **42:92**
 Stillingfleet, Dean Edward, **32:78; 34:66, 142; 45:40; 50:48**
 'stillness', *see* Quietism
 Stirling, **32:110**
 Stockbridge, **47:92**
 Stockport, **37:52, 83; 48:131**
 MNC in, **47:244**
 Stockton and Darlington railway, **44:49, 76**
 Stockton Heath (Ches.), **38:9**
 Stockton-on-Tees, **44:89-90**
 Stoicism, **48:164**
 Stoke Mandeville Methodist church, **40:111**
 Stokes, Edward, **40:43**
 Stokes, Thomas, **47:137**
 Stonehouse, Rev. George, **37:11; 46:140, 144; 47:180**
 Stonehouse, Sir James, **37:11**
 Stopford, Bp Robert, **48:194**
 Storey, Samuel, **44:50, 53,56-7,61,86-7**
 Story, George, **36:170; 38:66; 47:258**
 Stourbridge, MNC in, **47:247**
 Stowe Gardens, **32:182**
 Strahan, William, printer, **43:27-8**
 Strangers' Friend Society, **36:41**
 Stratford, Dr William, of Oxford, **32:126**
 Stratford-on-Avon, **31:70**
 Strathkinness, **32:113, 174**
 Stratton and Bude UM Circuit, **46:120**
 Strawbridge, Robert, **35:108; 39:26; 50:49**
 Stretton, John, letters of JW to, **32:186**
 Stroud, **32:75; 43:19**
 PMs at, **47:244**
 Stuart, J George, **49:156**
 Studfold (Yorks), **40:44**
 Sturminster Newton (Dorset), **48:184**
 Sturton-by-Stowe (Lincs), **41:10**
 Suffolk
 Methodism in, **32:94**
 'Revolt of the Field' in, **41:2, 39**
 Sugden, Dr E H, **32:59**
 Sugden, James, **32:80**
 Sugden, Sarah (Mrs Holden), **43:121**
 Summersides, William, PM preacher, **43:18**
Sunday Morning Service of the Methodists (1812), **31:114**
 Sunday observance, **32:22; 44:4, 76, 81, 91, 92**
 Sunday School(s), **43:116; 44:8**
 Hannah Ball's, **32:136; 43:17**
 businessmen and, **44:66,79,82,83,91**
 Ingham's, **38:176**
 in Manchester, **34:157**
 Movement, **45:29, 81, 103, 105**
 in Nottingham, **33:17, 36**
 Union, **36:117**
Sunday Service of the Methodists, **39:153, 156; 41:65; 48:2**
 American revisions, **39:137**
 editions: *1784*, **32:97; 40:102; 44:113, 126, 150; 1786, **32:124; 40:103; later**, **31:112; 40:190; 41:64, 139**
 marriage service, **49:151**
 Selections from, **31:114****

- Sunderland, La Roy, **50:99**
 Sunderland, **39:18n; 44:50-90 passim, 96; 45:61**
 BC in, **31:41**
 PM: Circuit, **40:93, 135; Cleveland Road chapel, 48:48; Tatham Street chapel, 48:51; Williamson Street chapel, 48:51**
 UM: Thornhill chapel, **48:48**
 UMFC: Hood Street chapel, **48:49**
 WMA: Broughton Street chapel, **48:43; Circuit, 40:71, 75, 45:62**
 WM: Fawcett Street chapel, **48:42; St John's chapel, 48:41, 50**
Sunderland Echo, **44:50, 86**
 Sundius, Christopher, **42:83**
 Sunter, William, **40:40**
 'Superintendent', Circuit, **34:64; 43:108**
 W's use of, **38:44, 168**
 Supernumeraries and the Legal Conference, **41:157**
 suppliant faith, **38:49**
 Surrey, PM in, **48:133**
 Suso, B. Henry, **46:57, 69**
 Sussex, Meth in, **43:76**
 Sutcliffe, Joseph, **40:36; 50:100**
 Suter, Alexander, **33:120**
 letters from JW, **34:9**
 Sutton, Charles, of Nottingham, **33:149; 47:251**
 Sutton, Rev John, of Bristol, **42:98**
 Sutton, Richard, **47:252**
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, **37:3**
 Sutton-on-Trent, **32:157**
 Sutton Scotney, **48:180**
 Suttly, Robert, of Berwick, **33:162**
 Swaby, SW at, **36:191**
 Swaffham, **41:7, 10**
 Swale, Thomas, of Halifax, **43:19-20**
 Swallow, John E, **40:5**
 Swalwell, **47:206, 215**
 Swan, John Cameron, **44:87**
 Swan, Joseph Wilson, **44:51, 87**
 Swanage, **47:80**
 Swannington (Leics), **39:63-4; 49:174**
 Swansea, **33:45; 37:53**
 Swanwick, Richard, of Philadelphia, **40:129, 179**
 Swanwick conference, **50:1**
 Swanzy, Andrew, of Clones, **43:82**
 Sweden, Meth in, **31:122**
 Sweet, James, **37:2**
 Swift, Mrs Gladys M, obituary, **36:21**
 Swift, Jonathan, *Gulliver's Travels*, **40:29; 48:77**
 Swift, Rowland Cook, obituary, **44:184**
 Swift, S, of Heage, **37:6**
 Swift, Wesley F, **33:90, 111**
 on Scottish Meth, **41:12, 77, 104**
 Sykes, Prof. G. Norman, **46:9**
 Taberer, Alfred A, **44:167**
 tablecloths, Wesley, **36:159; 37:31; 42:156**
 Tabraham, Richard, letter from Adam Clarke, **33:136**
 Tadmarton (Oxon), **37:71**
 Taft, Zechariah, **49:79**
 Tamil Christian Lyrics and the Wesley Hymns, **43:75**
 Tanfield, **47:207**
 Tangye, Sir Richard, Soho engineering works, **50:40, 41**
 Tanner, Mr, of Berwick, **31:13**
 Tasker, Dr John G, **47:27**
 Tasmania, **32:120**
 Taunton
 Coke at, **34:180**
 Octagon chapel, **48:113**
 Queen's College, **31:92**
 Tavard, George, **46:61**
 Tavistock, **43:16**
 Wesley church, **31:98**
 Taylor, Ernest R, **43:111; 47:241**
 Taylor, Jeremy, and JW, **36:105**
 Taylor, John Wallace, **44:87-8**
 Taylor, Joseph, **32:74, 187; 33:118**
 letter from JW, **39:144**
 Taylor, Maria (née Spilsbury) **47:188**
 Taylor, Mary Ann, **36:125**
 Taylor, Samuel, **38:144**

- Taylor, Thomas, itinerant, **39:160**;
44:122; **46:38**; **49:158**
ordination of, **36:37**
- Taylor, Thomas, New York layman,
44:122
- Taylor, Dr. Vincent, **46:72**
- Team, High and Low (Tyne & Wear),
47:212
- Teetotal Wesleyans*, **33:63**; **35:179**;
47:247
circuit plan, **32:117**
class tickets, **33:160**
See also temperance
- Tegg, Thomas, **44:122**, 145
- Telford, John, **37:92**; **41:25**
Sayings and Portraits of JW, **38:72**,
89, 103
- temperance movement, **39:70**, 72, 182;
43:116; **44:4**, 5, 11-12, 55; **45:4**, 132;
46:179
total abstinence, **41:39**; **50:215**
See also Teetotal WM
- Tempsford (Beds), **48:185**
- Tennant, Thomas, **44:33**
- Tennent, Gilbert, **44:121**
- Tent Methodists, **50:250**
- Teresa of Avila, St., **46:40**, 59
- Tern Hall, Atcham, **47:96**
- Terrill, Edward, **44:158**
- Terryhoogan, **32:184**
- Testamentary Records, **31:103**, 122
- Tetford, lovefeast at, **43:144**
- Teulon, Melchior Seymour, **45:74**
- Thatcher, Mrs. Margaret, **46:176**
- theatre, Meths and, **42:46**, 179
- Theologia Germanica*, **37:81**
- Thérèse of Lisieux, St., 61
- Thetford, **41:7**
- Thies, Ernest S, **40:43**
- Thirsk circuit, **31:179**
- Thirty-nine Articles, **47:35**
- Thom, James, **41:157**
- Thom, William, **35:95**; **47:244**, 246
- Thomas, Barnabas, **37:166**
Letters to, **31:10**
- Thomas, Robert, of Brown Knowl,
37:131
- Thomas, William, of Sithney, **42:139**
- Thomas à Kempis, **46:62**; **49:3**
- Thomlinson, Rev. Robert, of Whickham,
47:218
- Thompson, C C, architect, **40:109**
- Thompson, Douglas W, **44:114-15**
- Thompson, Edward (missionary to West
Indies) ordination of, **33:178**; **36:38**
- Thompson, Edward P, **41:7**; **43:112**,
113; **49:189**, 203, 206
- Thompson family, of Sunderland, **44:58-9**, 60, 88
- Thompson, Rev George, of St Gennys,
42:148, 171, 178
- Thompson, John Day, PM minister,
50:110
- Thompson, John T, **40:40**
- Thompson, Richard, of Glasgow, **41:15**
- Thompson, Thomas, **44:64**, 67, 88
- Thompson, William, **39:102**; **49:15**
- Thomson, J, engraver, **47:193**
- Thomson, John, of Aberdeen, **32:81**
- Thoresby, *see* Thursby
- Thorncliffe (Sheffield), **31:76**
- Thorne, James, **35:39**; **50:32**
- Thorne, John, **35:39**
- Thorne, Lois Anna, **45:26**
- Thorne, Mary, journals of, **43:99**
- Thorne, Samuel Ley, **35:39**
- Thorne (N Humberside)
MNC at, **36:13**
JW at, **33:44**
- Thorneycroft, J.B., **46:180**
- Thorold, John, **46:133**, 134, 149;
47:157, 160
- Thorpe, J E, PM layman, **43:183**
- Threlfall, William, **37:130**
ordination of, **36:39**
- Thursby (or Thoresby), Francis,
ordination of, **36:38**, 111
- Thwaites, James, letter to CW, **38:85**
- Thwaites, Robert, **33:137**
- Tidmarsh, Henry Edward, **49:208**
- Tigg, Percy, local preacher, **43:20**
- Tillich, Paul, **46:5**
- Tillman, John (architect), **48:49**, 51
- Tillotson, Archbp John, **47:210**

- Tilly, Dr William, **35:133; 37:113**
 JW and, **35:139**
Times, The, **42:12; 43:168**
 Timms, Samuel, **43:168**
 Tims, Rebecca, **49:82**
 Tindall, W H, **50:2, 210, 212, 223**
 Tintagel, **32:71**
 Tiplady, Thomas, **43:159**
 Tipton (Staffs), **47:263**
 Tilty (Essex), Wesley chair at, **34:49**
 Titcomb, W H Y, **49:217**
 Tobago, James Montgomery's boyhood home, **38:159**
 Tobias, Matthew, **42:9; 43:81**
Toby Jug, A Methodist, **33:170**
 Todd, John M., **46:175**
 Todmorden Edge, society records, **42:116**
 Toland, John, **48:84**
 Told, Silas, **39:92**
 Toleration Act, **47:77, 89,264**
 Töltschig, Johann, **38:173; 46:142; 47:159, 169, 179, 184**
 Tomkins, Mrs, **32:2**
 Tomlinson, Charles, **36:182**
 Tomlinson, John, of Belper, **35:116, 171; 36:53, 80, 117, 143, 182**
 Tomlinson, Mrs John, of Hensley Hill (Yorks), **40:39**
 Tooke, Andrew, **48:71**
 Tooth, Mary and Rosamond, **45:1, 2, 4, 6; 46:32, 35**
 Top-in-Horton (Yorks), **40:35**
 Toplady, Augustus Montague, **37:179; 44:42-3**
 and Bp Erasmus, **38:86, 101**
 and the Ws hymns, **37:93, 140, 182**
 Topley, John, of Coningsby, **43:68**
 Toronto, holiness movement in, **50:207, 221**
 Torquay, **47:137**
 total abstinence, *see* Teetotal Wesleyans; temperance movement
 Totland (IOW), **31:52**
 Tottenham, John, of Oxford, **32:126**
 Toulmin, Dr Joshua, **48:114**
 Towlson, C W, **47:175**
 Townend family, of Cullingworth (Yorks), **43:118-19**
 Townsend, Henry, of Otford, **34:92**
 Townsend, Dr W J, **47:249, 253**
Handbook of MNC, **40:5**
 Townson, William, of Bentham, **40:43**
 Toyne, F E, of Birmingham, **43:154**
 Tract Society, W's, **40:33**
 Tractarians, **47:228**
Tract-visiting Societies in Early Nineteenth Century, **39:34-40**
 Trade Unionism, Meth and, **32:62; 39:65-8; 43:112, 146, 169; 46:177**
 agricultural, **41:2, 39; 43:146; in Oxfordshire, 37:67**
 in Notts and Derbys Coalfield, **37:2, 58**
See also under Primitive Methodism
 Tradeston, **41:16**
 Trapp, Dr Joseph, **39:46-7**
 Travis, James, PM minister, **39:172; 49:149**
 Trawden (Lancs), chapel bell, **42:66**
 Trealaw, Rhondda, **33:10**
 Tredegar, **43:152**
Treffry, Richard, Senior and Junior, **32:66; also 31:103; 38:41; 48:183**
 mss of, **43:99**
 Treffry, William, **40:5**
 Tregorha, John, **43:99**
 Trelleck (Mon), William Seward at, **39:2-3**
 Tremayne, J, of St Ewe, **42:168**
 Tremayne (Cornwall), **34:100**
 Trembath, John, **42:110**
 Trent Vale, Stoke-on-Trent, **40:90**
 Tre'rddol Welsh Methodist Museum, **40:117**
 Tresillian Bridge, **32:58**
 Treskillard, **39:175**
 Trevecka
 College, **37:11**
 letters, **31:44; 32:135; 33:176**
 MSS, **32:59**
 Trevelyan, G.M., **46:4**
 Trevithick, Richard, **44:48**

- Trewint, **31**:160, 166
A Pilgrim's Guide, **31**:166
- Triggs, Arthur, **40**:4
- Trinder, Dr Barrie S, **47**:193
- Trinity, *Early Methodist Visions of*,
46:38, 57; *also* **48**:77, 83
- Truax, Albert, **50**:213
- Trueman, Samuel, **33**:136
- Truro, **32**:179
 Collection of Meth books at, **31**:197
 exhibition at, **33**:48
 plaque at, **47**:93
- Trustees for Methodist Church Purposes,
41:101
- 'Tuck Net' *Controversy of 1824*, **38**:33
- Tucker, Rev Josiah, **42**:96
- Tuckingmill, **31**:103; **32**:157
- Tuer, Joseph, **44**:88-9
- Tunnicliff, H G, **50**:8
- Tunstall
 MNC at, **40**:51
 PM at, **34**:116; **38**:124; circuit,
47:224, 227, 229; Non-Mission
 Law, **47**:224
 tract society at, **39**:35-9
- Turner, Mr, of Bongs, **31**:171
- Turner, A Kingsley, **48**:108
- Turner, Philip C, **39**:183
- Turner, Thomas, **40**:91
- Tyerman, Luke
 collection, **44**:81, 143
Life of JW, **50**:15
 on JW's first sermon, **40**:7
 and Susanna W's letters, **48**:203, 204;
49:1
- Tyne, William John, printer, **44**:2, 22
- Tynemouth, **48**:51
- Tyneside, **47**:202-20 passim; **49**:157
- Tyrrell, William C, PM pastor, **39**:173-4
- Ulceby (Humberside), **41**:6
- Unitarianism, **36**:97; **46**:60, 65
- United Free Church of Scotland, **43**:6
- United Methodism, **37**:166; **40**:89;
41:97; **43**:102-9 passim
 in Birmingham, **50**:42
 circuit plans, **37**:54; **43**:73
 class tickets, **32**:88-9
 covenant service in, **38**:147
 doctrinal standards, **40**:71, 75
 reception into membership, **48**:29
 Secretary of Conference in, **38**:94
 Service Book, **32**:149-51
 unpublished handbook, **43**:62-3
 United Methodist Free Churches, **31**:74;
33:70; **35**:81; **36**:72; **37**:6; **43**:101,
 170; **44**:102; **47**:27, 136
 in Ashton-under-Lyne, **37**:83
 and business, **44**:61
 circuit plans, **32**:117; **33**:108; **37**:54
 class tickets, **32**:88
 covenant service in, **38**:147
 doctrinal standards, **40**:71, 75
 and J Everett, **44**:143
Handbook, **40**:5; **43**:62
 and Holiness movement, **50**:219
 hymn-books, 76; **44**:142
 and Meth union, **43**:101
 ministerial training, **44**:96
 reception into membership, **48**:26
 service book, **32**:146-9; **33**:85
 and trade unionism, **37**:6, 69
 women preachers, **45**:156; **46**:120
 University Boat Race, **42**:46
 Upper Canada, PM Mission in, **43**:18
 Upper Warlingham, retreat at, **50**:3
 Upper Winchenden (Bucks), JW's
 preaching at, **40**:8
 Urmson family, **47**:59
- Valenze, Deborah, **47**:137, 139
- Valton, John, **31**:32; **48**:5
 letter from JW, **31**:178
- Van Dieman's Land, **32**:120
- Van Missions, **39**:170-6
- Vandome, Elisabeth, **45**:74
- 'Varanese', **36**:10
- Varty, William, letter from JW, **33**:145
- Vasey, Thomas, **33**:118; **44**:127
 ordination certificate, **32**:63
- Vaslet, Lewis, portrait of Thomas Webb,
39:59-60

- Vaughan, John, **44:40, 53, 54, 89**
 Vaughn(?), T, **42:191**
 Vazeille, Mrs Mary, *see* Wesley, Mrs Mary
 Venn, Rev Henry, **42:44; 49:116**
 Venn, Rev John, and the Clapham Sect, **31:167**
 Verding, Joseph, **47:169, 180**
 Vice-President of Conference, **43:108 PM, 46:91**
 Vickerstaffe, Joseph, of Shelford, **48:183**
 Victoria Park College, Manchester, **44:96**
See also Hartley Victoria College
 Victorian values, **46:165**
 village Methodism, **39:170-6, 180-1; 48:177**
 ‘Vindicator’, of Penzance, **38:37**
 Viney, Richard, **35:68; 46:135,141,143; 47:163, 170, 184**
 Vipond, William, **39:122, 154**
 Virgil, **47:33, 34**
 Virginia, **39:26, 28-9**
 Visitation Returns of St David’s Diocese, **31:185**
 visual arts, **42:42**
 Vivian, Rev Thomas, of Cornwood and Withiel, **42:171, 176**
 ‘Voice of Methodism’, **37:158; 48:196**
 Vowler, Rev James, of St Agnes, **42:176**
- Waddington, George, **44:61, 89**
 Waddy family, **43:49; 45:26**
 Waddy, Samuel D, **42:9; 44:52&n**
 Wainwright, L, **50:94**
 Wait, William, **44:26**
 Wakefield, Gordon S, **42:50**
 Wakefield (Yorks), **31:33; 32:75**
 PMs at, **47:223**
 Walcott (Lincs), **46:24**
 Wales
 Calvinistic Meth, **44:116, 179; 45:80, 83**
 Meth in, **40:117; 44:168, 179; 45:80-5 passim, 154, 167, 191**
 Methodist Historical Society, **33:103, 180**
Methodist Magazine, **44:168**
 Presbyterian Historical Society, **33:148**
 religious societies in, **47:85**
 revivals: 1858-60, **32:173; 1904, 50:38**
 Teetotal Wesleyans in, **35:179**
 Wesley relics in, **35:133**
 Walker, Adam, of Dunfermline, **41:14**
 Walker family, of Stockton, **44:89**
 Walker, Rev James, of St Agnes, **42:177**
 Walker, John, **38:56**
 Walker, Rev Samuel, of Truro **42:80, 147, 176, 181; 47:93**
 Walker, William, of Sunderland, **44:90**
 Walker, Zacharias, **41:3**
 ‘Walking Bible’, The, **36:192**
 ‘Wall Lectures’, **37:80**
 Wallace, Dr Charles, **48:203**
 Waller, David J, **40:2, 4**
 Walpole, Horace, **43:13**
 Walsh, Dr. John D, **43:113; 46:174; 47:157**
 Walsham-le-Willows, **41:39**
 Walton, Mr, of Wakefield, **32:75**
 Walton, Sydney CBE, obituary, **34:192**
 Walworth, London
 ‘Brother John’s Church’, **47:14**
 PM Branch, **47:230; chapel, 50:217**
 Wangford (Suffolk), **41:10**
 Wapping, **31:142**
 Warburton, William, Bishop of Gloucester, **32:26**
 Ward, A Marcus, **45:89; 46:72**
 Ward, Beryl Ingram, **47:129**
 Ward, Francis, of Wednesbury, **38:93**
 Ward, John, **44:63, 64, 90**
 Ward, Joseph, of Sheffield, **43:73**
 Ward, Valentine, **32:82, 113, 174; 41:12, 43, 78, 109, 113; 49:158**
 diary of, **40:23**
 Ward, W G, trade unionist, **41:40**
 Ward, Prof W R, **42:13; 43:168; 49:192**
 Wardell, Matthew, **44:90**
 Wardle chapel (Lancs), **42:91**

- Ware, **32:1**
- Warmington (Oxon), **37:71**
- Warner, George, PM holiness preacher, 208-17 passim
- Warren, Charles, **41:11**
- Warren, Dr Samuel, **35:143; 41:47; 50:101**
- Warrenites, **38:179; 39:76, 104, 125, 128, 134, 135, 187**
- Warrener, William, **33:118; 36:36; 45:170**
- ordination certificate, **34:192**
- Warrington, **33:7; 38:8**
- Independent Meth in, **50:237**
- Warwick, Earl of, **45:31, 49, 50**
- Warwick, Countess of, **41:39**
- Warwick, religious society at, **35:18**
- Washington, George, **32:77; 40:169**
- Washington, Henry, Oxford student, **46:131**
- Washington DC, Asbury statue, **32:76**
- Watchman, The*, **39:154; 42:46; 43:154, 155; 45:100-113 passim**
- and Religious Politics in the 1830s*, **42:2**
- Watchnight and the Litany, **33:150**
- Waterford, **32:179**
- chapel, **43:79**
- Waterhouse, John, **38:35; 43:167**
- Waters, Henry, trade unionist, **41:39**
- Watkin-Jones, Dr H, *Methodist Churchmanship*, **40:107**
- Watkins, Ruth, **49:83**
- Watkinson, Dr. William L, **46:92**
- Watson, George, **44:91**
- Watson, James, **39:102**
- Watson, John jun, letter from JW, **33:15**
- Watson, Dr Philip S, **48:192**
- Watson, Richard, **41:16, 46; 46:92; 47:9, 252**
- and the Leeds 'Non-Cons', **37:138; 39:73**
- Life of JW*, **38:69**
- and missions, **45:164, 177, 178**
- on ordination, **39:122**
- Theological Institutes*, **45:20; 46:166**
- Watson, Robert, Oxford student, **46:131**
- Watters, William, **39:140**
- Watts, Frank Ebenezer, **46:71**
- Watts, Isaac, **39:106; 42:77, 126; 47:9**
- and the Psalms, **31:62**
- Wauer, G A, **47:177**
- Waugh, Thomas, 205-8 passim
- Wawn family, of Tyneside, **44:64, 91**
- Wayman, Myers, of Sunderland, **40:101, 136**
- Weare (Som), BC at, **36:124**
- Wearmouth, Dr R F
- army chaplaincy, **50:19**
- centenary of birth, **42:155**
- as historian, **43:111-16**
- obituary, **34:28**
- Weatherhead, H J, **47:136**
- Weatherhead, Leslie D, **50:8**
- Webb, Beatrice, **36:129**
- Webb, Dr Pauline M, **48:107, 108**
- Webb, Capt Thomas, **31:145; 38:56; 39:92; 40:23; 44:124, 154**
- in New York, **35:107; 39:57; 44:122**
- re-interment of, **38:127**
- Wives of, and their Kin*, **33:153; 34:49**
- Wedgwood, John, **46:22**
- Wedgwood, Josiah and Sons Ltd, **37:42**
- Wednesbury, **50:48**
- First Meeting-house in*, **42:24**
- riots, **40:187**
- W table from, **38:93**
- weekday meetings, **41:94**
- Weidling, Conrad, **47:168**
- Weight, George, *see* Wright
- Weintraub, William, of London, **47:164**
- Welch, Sarah, **49:83**
- Welchman, Archdeacon Edward, **49:114**
- Welford, John, **46:91**
- Wells, Samuel, **45:29**
- Wells Theological College, **47:121, 123**
- Welsby, Moses, **39:171, 174**
- Welsh Congregational chapels, **45:80, 83**
- Welsh Methodism, *see* Wales
- Werrey, Mary Ann, **48:91**
- Wesley, Bartholomew, **35:88; 36:63**

- Wesley, Charles, **38:81; 48:207; 49:118**
 and America, **37:112; 44:117-29;**
Loyalists, **35:5; War of**
Independence, **34:159; 40:125,**
165
Birth of, **31:25, 77,148**
 and Ebenezer Blackwell, **36:75**
 books on, **31:99, 104; 33:129; 36:31;**
44:18, 19-20, 41, 108-2
 in Bristol, 1739, **42:181; 46:194;**
 homes, **49:127**
 bust of, **34:48**
 churchmanship of, **31:78, 95**
 and Clement of Alexandria, **48:150**
 co-founder of Meth, **38:71**
 and Coke, **33:105; 44:130-1**
 on Confirmation, **48:2**
 'conversion', **47:2**
 death of, **32:140**
 and Dissent, **47:83, 87**
 and Philip Doddridge, **42:79**
Engagement, **36:33**
 faith, doctrine of, **38:46, 65**
 family influences on, **31:78**
 and Fetter Lane Society, **47:158-80**
 passim
 and John Fletcher, **33:25; 42:70, 73;**
45:92; 47:100
 and the French Prophets, **50:129, 131**
 Gaudy Oration on, **47:38**
 and Handel, **42:66**
 and James Hutton, **36:153**
 hymns, **31:144; 32:102; 39:87;**
40:88, 123, 189; 41:94; 42:125,
158; 48:5; 49:96; on his
 conversion, **35:161; 37:43;**
 'Covenant hymn', **49:18;**
 enjambement in, **41:73, 165;** ms
 hymn, **47:137; 'O for a thousand**
tongues', 50:145&n; poetry in,
38:131, 161; 47:1, 154;
 sacramental hymns, **34:181;**
 Toplady and, **37:182; 'Wrestling**
Jacob', 47:38 see also under titles
of hymn books
 and hysteria, **39:78-84** passim
 on justifying faith, **42:184**
 letter of (ascribed to JW), **32:144**
 letters from his mother, **49:4, 7**
 B L Manning on, **49:96**
 manuscripts, **47:8, 137**
 marriage, **49:152, 154**
 medallion, **47:59**
 and the Moravians, **36:153; 46:132,**
136, 140, 143
 at Oxford, **32:126; 48:119**
 Pawson on, **49:12, 16**
 petty attack on, **41:22**
Poetical Version of the Psalms, **31:62**
Portraits and Biographies of, **31:86;**
 Gush portrait, **31:87, 122; Russell**
 portrait, **47:190**
 Publication Colloquium, **47:128**
 J E Rattenbury on, **40:108; 42:128;**
50:171
 on religion, **36:165**
 sermons, **37:110; 'Awake thou that**
sleepeth', 39:56; Latin sermon,
34:48
 and William Seward, **34:18; 39:2**
 J S Simon on, **50:17**
 on Tyneside, **47:202**
Tomb of, **31:76, 123, 172**
 and Molly Wesley, **40:153**
 at Westminster School, **38:26**
 and George Whitefield, **37:90**
 See also Charles Wesley Society
 Wesley, Charles (jun), **31:144; 40:126;**
47:9
 books owned by, **49:162**
 letters, **49:158**
 Wesley, Emilia (Mrs Harper), **43:74**
 Wesley, Hetty (Mrs Wright), **40:153;**
48:14,15
 Wesley, John
 and America, **39:26 44:117, 161 (see**
also 'Sunday Service' below)
 Anglican view of, **40:48**
 and Samuel Annesley, **45:29, 32, 41**
Apostolic Man, **31:21**
 and apostolic succession, **34:141**
 Articles, abridgment of, **40:69**
 and Asbury, **33:11, 77; 38:42;**
44:123, 132

Wesley, John *continued*
 on assurance, **46:166**
 and Augustine of Hippo, **48:54**
 authority over the connexion, **41:183**;
 ‘benevolent dictator’, **43:101**
 and backgammon, **33:23**
 on baptism, **32:121, 153; 39:137,**
 138, 140; 47:83; 48:3, 38
 and Bath, **44:25-35** passim
 at Berwick, **33:162**
 bibliography, **45:1n**
 biographies of, **42:88; Whitehead’s,**
 31:90
 in Birmingham, **39:97-8**
 on books worth reading, **33:13**
 at Bradford-on-Avon, **34:23**
 and Bristol, **44:159**
 Burnham Society’s opinion of, **37:11**
 and business, **44:46-7, 63**
 and Cambridge Platonists, **36:161**
 chapel buildings, **32:54**
 in Chester Cathedral, **31:124**
 Christian perfection, **44:39; 46:166,**
 168; autograph on sinless
 perfection?, 34:29, 53
Christology of, **33:122**
 and Church of England, **33:101;**
 38:27, 166; 45:76, 78; Anglican
 discipline, 31:147;
 Churchmanship, **35:10**
 and Walter Churchey, **38:152**
 and circuit divisions, **48:186**
 and the class meeting, **39:14, 16**
 and Clement of Alexandria, **48:150;**
 49:113
 and Coke, **31:27, 65, 102, 147; 33:11;**
 34:96; 37:3, 91; 39:101; letter
 from, 58
Collection of Moral and Sacred
 Poems, **40:26**
 colloquialisms, *see* slang
 Colman diaries, **37:89, 110**
 on Confirmation, **32:122, 48:2**
 conversion, **35:92; 36:157; 39:150;**
 40:31; 47:83; conversion hymn,
 37:43; memorial, 43:27-8
 in Cumbria, **43:117**
 in Devon, **35:30**
 and Philip Doddridge, **42:78**
 and drinking of healths, **38:95**
 and Durham, **44:82**
 in East Midlands, **41:185**
episcopē, use of, **32:191**
 and the Erskines, **31:148**
 and Exeter, **44:110**
 on faith, **38:46, 65; 42:96; 45:64**
 and Fetter Lane Society, **46:129, 136;**
 47:156-85 passim
 and John Fletcher, **42:69**
 and foreign missions, **42:81**
 in Georgia, **43:174-5, 176; Ordinary,**
 32:190
 on grace, **42:112**
and the Greek Orthodox Bishop,
 38:81, 7
and William Green, **36:132**
Hell, Importance of, **34:12**
 and Sophy Hopkey, **32:119**
 and Huguenots, **45:71-9**
 hymn-books, pirated, **36:32**
Hymnologist, **32:102, 132, 175; also**
 42:158
 hymns of, **40:88; 41:73, 165; 42:127;**
 45:74, 79; German translations,
 38:161; 40:188; poetry in, 38:131,
 161
 in Ireland, **38:89**
 in Isle of Wight, **38:56**
 Japanese studies of, **36:189**
Journal, **31:161; 40:30; 45:127, 182;**
 colloquial language, 32:159, 178;
 33:24; and diaries, 32:138; 42:93;
 second Extract, 47:168
 at Kelso, **33:164**
 at Kilrea, **36:179**
 and Lord Peter King, **31:22, 65, 102;**
 32:86, 191; 34:142
 Charles Kingsley and, **40:24**
 and Lambeth, **43:159; 44:15, 44**
Last Days, **36:155**
William Law, Introduction to, **37:78,**
 143, 173
 and the law, **32:180**

Wesley, John *continued*

letters, **43:19; 46:92; 49:157**
colloquial language, **32:5, 25;**
duplicate letters, **32:40;** last letter,
31:145, 170; Standard Edition,
corrections to, **32:175;**
unpublished, **32:45, 125; 34:25;**
correspondence with:
Beverly Allen, **32:96;**
Francis Asbury, **33:11;**
Hannah Ball, **32:131; 34:28;**
Ebenezer Blackwell, **36:77;**
Samuel Bradburn, **34:50;** Miss
Clarke, **37:165;** Adam Clarke,
32:94, 120; Thomas Coke, **38:58;**
B B Collins, **33:14;** Sarah Crosby,
32:117; Peggy Dale, **46:45;**
Robert Dall, **46:71;** Peard
Dickenson, **33:13;** John Ellison,
33:15; Thomas Foulk(e)s, **31:197;**
Jane Hilton, **32:189;** William
Holmes, **34:10;** William Jessop,
34:25; Penelope Newman, **33:146;**
Samuel Newnham, **38:63;**
Elizabeth Padbury, **32:188;** Mrs
Pawson, **32:94;** William Pitt,
31:119; Henry Rimius, **33:103;**
Richard Rodda, **31:179; 32:136;**
John Ryley, **32:131; 33:146;**
William Seward, **34:77;** John
Stretton, **32:186;** Alexander Suter,
34:9; Joseph Taylor, **39:144;** John
Valton, **31:178;** William Varty,
33:145; John Watson jnr, **33:15;**
Charles Wesley (last letter to),
31:103; Charles W (nephew),
46:71; SW jun, **33:100; 34:22;**
Susanna Wesley, **48:206;** George
Whitefield, **34:76; 44:41;** Dr
Andrew Wilson, **36:30;** Mrs Wren,
32:94

Literary Arbiter, **40:25**

Martin Madan and, **40:61**

and the 'Malabarians', **43:74-5**

in Manchester, **36:41**

Manning statue, **40:184**

marriage of: place of, **32:118;** *First*

Marriage, **36:110**

on marriage, **49:151**

and the Mass, **36:108**

medallions, **46:90; 47:59**

medicine: medical profession,

31:165, 167; 32:180; cures for the

itch, **36:30;** *Primitive Physick*,

40:32; 45:1-7, 13, 123; spiritual

healing, **33:102**

memorial tablet at City Road chapel,

41:36

as a missionary, **31:195**

and missions, **45:158, 160-2, 181;**

50:159-70 passim, **229-36** passim

and Moravians, **35:37; 36:153; 38:46;**

41:119; 44:41, 119; *see also*

Zinzendorf

and music, **42:66;** organs, **35:87**

and mysticism, **35:65, 181; 46:62**

Nonconformist Ancestry, **35:88, 125**

John Norris and, **37:101**

in Northumbria, **46:74**

in Nottinghamshire, **48:178**

Ordinations of, **31:27-31, 65-70, 102-3, 147-8; 33:118**

Original Sin, Doctrine of, **40:29**

at Oxford, **32:126; 39:54-5**

and Tom Paine, **33:41**

Pawson on, **49:11**

in Pembrokeshire, **38:118; 39:158;**

41:133

and Plymouth, **44:34-5**

politics of, **40:133, 167; 46:173;**

Political Extracts, **40:127, 166**

portraits of, **34:100; 37:59; 38:72, 103**

Prayer Book, revision of, *see* Sunday
Service *below*

preaching: contemporary reports of,

40:92; Early Sermons, **37:110;**

effect of his early preaching,

39:77-85; First Preaching Sunday,

40:7; at Market Cross, **38:95**

'Presbyter', use of, **33:119**

Prince Eugene of Savoy, copy of,

43:183

- Wesley, John *continued*
 psychological study of, **43**:173-5
 relics of: buckles, **33**:177; chair at
 Tilty (Essex), **34**:49; *Scent-Bottle*,
37:41; table, **38**:93; in Wales,
35:133
 at Retford, **36**:149
 and Roman Catholicism, **31**:195;
36:187
 and Romantic Movement, **45**:63
 and the Sacrament, *see* Lord's Supper
 at St Daniel's, Pembroke, **39**:158;
41:133; **48**:155
 on salvation, **42**:64
 and science, **48**:69-86 *passim*
 sermons, **40**:29; **43**:109; **45**:18, 66;
47:256; **47**:256; colloquial
 language, **33**:53, 112; 'On
 Grieving the Holy Spirit', **35**:133
 at Sheringham, **46**:194
 slang and colloquialisms, *see* slang
 and slavery, **44**:118, 120, 166; **45**:176
and Social Care, **36**:129
 spirituality, **43**:176
 on stationing the preachers, **32**:136
 and Stockton-on-Tees, **44**:91
Sunday Service, **32**:99; **39**:137;
40:102; **44**:110, 113, 126, 150;
45:20
 tablecloths, **36**:159; **37**:31; **42**:156
 and Jeremy Taylor, **36**:105
 theology, **32**:168; **45**:21, 44-5, 88
 Toplady and, **37**:93; **44**:42-3
 tracts and treatises, colloquial
 language in, **35**:154, 165, 185
 and the Trinity, **46**:65
 undergraduate studies, **47**:29
 unusual plaque, **40**:24
 on upbringing of children, **41**:119
 Welsh incumbency?, *see* at St
 Daniel's *above*
 'Wesley' or 'Wesley?', **34**:48
 Susanna W and, **49**:2, 6
 Whitehead's *Life* of, **31**:90
 and Mary Wesley's marriage, **40**:153
 SW (nephew) on, **32**:140
 and Wirral, **44**:109
 and women, **44**:105, 182; as
 preachers, **49**:78
Works of, editions, **31**:173; Oxford/
 Bicentennial Edition, **37**:35;
40:33, 119; **47**:155; *see also index*
of book reviews
 and 'the World', **42**:35-44 *passim*
 'world parish', **42**:151, 192
 and Yarm, **44**:80-1
See also under Bristol; London
- Wes(t)ley, John, of Winterborne
 Whitchurch, **35**:88; *Evidence against*,
40:80
- Wesley, Kezzy, **40**:160
- Wesley, Martha (Mrs Hall), **36**:190
- Wesley, Mrs Mary (formerly Vazeille)
 family of, **37**:59; **45**:71
 marriage to JW, **32**:118; **36**:110
 and CW, **36**:76
 SW (musician) on, **32**:141
- Wesley, Mary (Mrs Whitelamb), **40**:153;
45:71
- Wesley, Mehetabel (Hetty), **40**:153
- Wesley, Samuel sen, **35**:89; **45**:53,54
 on baptism, **32**:121; **47**:84
Dissertations on Job, **40**:154
 first residence in Lincolnshire,
35:178; **36**:32, 191
 and the Holy Club, **37**:149
Humorous Verses by, **39**:6, 89
 hymns by, **42**:127
 influence on CW, **31**:78
 new biographical evidence, **34**:148
 religious society at Epworth, **35**:15
 and science, **48**:70
 sermon by, **50**:126
 translation of Plato, **49**:112
- Wesley, Samuel jun, **32**:126; **39**:54;
40:155; **47**:41; **48**:70
Battle of the Sexes, **39**:46
 hymns of, **37**:140; **42**:127
 influence on CW, **31**:78
 letters from JW, **33**:100; **34**:22;
45:158
 tombstone, **33**:152
 and Isaac Watts, **31**:62

- Wesley, Samuel (1766-1837), **31**:144;
40:126; **47**:9; **50**:250
 portrait, **47**:190
 on JW, **32**:140
- Wesley, Samuel Sebastian, **33**:148;
35:124, 175; **39**:94
- Wesley, Mrs Sarah (née Gwynne),
36:33; **47**:8, 97
- Wesley, Sarah (daughter of CW),
40:126; **47**:9, 33, 34; **49**:158
- Wesley, Mrs Susanna, **45**:164; **48**:14
 and the Annesley family, **45**:29-57
 passim, 78
Apologist for Methodism, **35**:68
Bibliographical Survey, **37**:37
 and her children, **43**:74
 'constraint', **36**:158
 editing of her letters, **48**:202; **49**:1
 last words, **44**:156
 letter to, **32**:129
 manuscripts, **47**:264
 portraits of, **37**:59, 132
 and Puritanism, **37**:28
 and J Whitelamb, **40**:155
- Wesley, Mrs. Ursula, **48**:207
- Wesley Banner, The*, **37**:39; **43**:167
- Wesley Bible Union, **44**:10
 'Wesley bones', **47**:60, 138
- Wesley College, Bristol, **47**:119
 mss collections at, **43**:95-6
- Wesley doxology, **50**:126, 157
- Wesley family, **33**:83
and its Coat of Arms, **35**:110
 descendants of, **33**:178
 genealogy, **36**:92
- Wesley Fellowship, **45**:155
- Wesley gavels, **48**:219; **49**:63
- Wesley Guild, **39**:20; **42**:49
- Wesley Historical Society
 Annual Meeting and Lecture: 1957,
31:60; 1958, **31**:164; 1959, **32**:60;
 1960, **32**:166; 1961, **33**:71; 1962,
33:142; 1963, **34**:61; 1964,
34:165; 1965, **35**:72; 1966,
35:169; 1967, **36**:89; 1968,
36:178; 1969, **37**:77; 1970,
37:180; 1971, **38**:54; 1972,
38:149; 1973, **39**:61; 1974,
39:168; 1975, **40**:55, 72; 1976,
40:105, 144, 163; 1977, **41**:25, 76;
 1978, **41**:126, 173; 1979, **42**:18,
 33; 1980, **42**:111, 132; 1981,
43:12, 32-3; 1982, **43**:48, 131-2;
 1983, **43**:158; **44**:83; 1984,
44:151-2; 1985, **45**:58-60; 1986,
45:185-6, 187; 1987, **46**:77; 1988,
46:185; 1989, **47**:28, 104; 1990,
47:255; 1991, **48**:95; 1992,
48:210; 1993, **49**:102; 1994,
49:176, 222; 1995, **50**:115; 1996,
50:244
- Branch news, **31**:172, 198; **32**:43, 94,
 141, 144, 174, 192; **33**:3, 16, 48,
 87, 99, 107, 142, 148, 150, 169,
 178; **34**:4, 42, 94, 170; **35**:25, 32,
 106; **36**:28, 119; **37**:25, 32, 106;
 20, 106, 123; **39**:21, 56, 117, 148;
40:17, 114; **41**:26, 61, 72, 123;
42:14, 118; **43**:9, 86, 98, 100;
44:22, 43, 109; **45**:15, 124; **46**:48,
 154; **47**:50, 255; **48**:15, 96; **49**:55,
 126; **50**:113
- Constitution, **32**:114, 142; revised,
43:1, 2-3
 lectures, 1934-59, **32**:91; 1960-79,
42:100; 1980-91, **48**:132
- Library, **32**:12, 39, 114, 142, 144;
44:36; **45**:95, 185; **49**:10, 101;
50:170; *Opening*, **32**:38
- MS Journal, **32**:144; **35**:73
- residential conferences, **46**:193
Twenty-Five Years (1943-1968),
37:33, 61
- Wesley House, Cambridge, **47**:46, 114,
 189; **49**:44
- Wesley Hymn Book* (USA), **32**:52
 'Wesley Society', America, **31**:200
Wesley Society in Japan, **32**:115
- Wesley tablecloth, **42**:156
- Wesleyan Juvenile Offering*, **36**:87
- Wesleyan Methodism
 Accommodation Returns, **38**:6
 in Ashton-under-Lyne, **37**:83
 Caughey's challenge to, **49**:141

- Wesleyan Methodism *continued*
 Centenary, **40:90**, 123; tickets,
36:160, 192
 Education Committee, **43:155**;
 elementary education, **41:94**
 in France, **45:98**
 Home Mission Department, **44:6**
 in Manchester, **36:41**, 93
 membership, **36:66**; **48:6**
 ordination in, **39:121**, 153
 politics, **43:112**
 and PM compared, **43:142**; **45:90**
 at Retford, **36:149**
 secessions from, **40:142**, 191
Society and Church in, **36:134**
 and Teetotalism, **33:64**; **35:179**
 tract societies, **39:34**
 and trade unions, **37:8**; **41:4**, 42
*and 'The World' in the late
 nineteenth century*, **42:35**
- Wesleyan Methodist Association, **32:70**;
33:136; **36:25**; **37:83**; **39:114**; **43:102**
 circuit plans, **32:117**
 class tickets, **32:36**, 50
 doctrinal standards, **40:71**, 75
 first Annual Assembly, **39:76**
in Liverpool, 1834-5, **35:142**
 in Scotland, **32:112**; **41:82**
 Sunderland, Brougham Street chapel,
48:43
See also Young family
- Wesleyan Methodist Magazine*, **42:2**,
 38, 41, 46; **45:4**, 52, 182
- Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society,
see under Methodist
- Wesleyan Methodist Trust Assurance
 Company Ltd, **43:153**
- Wesleyan Protestant Methodists
Formation of, **39:73-6**
 at Preston, **47:222**
- Wesleyan Reform, **36:25**; **38:39**
 circuit plans, **32:117**
 class tickets, **32:50**
 in Derby, **36:84**
 in Edinburgh, **49:38**
 in the Leicestershire coalfield, **39:63-4**,
 69-70, 71-2
- Wesleyan Refugee Society, **32:90**
- Wesleyan Theological Institution,
31:140; **33:140**; **44:96**, 140
 Governor of, **39:135**
See also ministerial training *and
 under individual colleges*
- Wesleyan Theological Society (USA),
35:114; **39:104-12**, 128-36, 183;
48:24
- Wesleyan Times*, **43:167**
- 'Wesleybobs', **33:88**
- Wesley's Chapel, London, *see* City
 Road Chapel
- West, Samuel, PM preacher, **49:89**
- West, William, **32:80**
 stations of, **40:47**
- West Bromwich, JW at, **41:186**
See also under Asbury
- West Buckland, BC Mission, **39:95**
- West Hartlepool, Victoria Road WM
 chapel, **48:47**
- West Indies, **36:126**; **45:159**, 162-82
 passim; **50:160-4** passim
 Coke in, **35:43**
 Meth Historical Society in **33:76**
 LMS in, **42:83**
- West Wellow (Hants), **33:7**
- Westhouse, (Yorks), **40:35**, 41
- Westmacott, Jane, **47:138**
- Westminster
 Abbey, **40:184**; Wesley memorial,
47:38, 40
 School, **38:26**; **47:32**, 34
- Westminster College, Cambridge, **47:46**
- Westminster College, London, **45:130**;
49:48
- Weymouth, **47:90**
- Whalley (Lancs), **31:106**
- Wharton, Hannah, **44:102**, 106
- Wharton, Lord Philip, of Upper
 Winchendon, **40:13**
- Whatcoat, Richard, **32:96**; **33:73**;
34:106; **44:127**
- Wheatley, James, **42:140**
- Wheatley (Lancs), Inghamite chapel at,
38:170
- Wheeldon, Elizabeth (née Hunt), **49:89**

Whickham (Tyne & Wear), **47:218**
 Whiston, William, **48:78**
 Whitby (Yorks), **32:95, 179; 44:23, 82**
 Whitchurch (Oxon), JW at, **33:4**
 Whitchurch (Hants), **33:4; 47:92**
 Whitchurch (Salop), **34:153; 47:138**
 circuit, **41:30**
 White, Andrew, of Sunderland, **44:59;**
 45:61
 White family, of Sunderland, **44:91**
 White, Rev George, vicar of Colne,
 38:172
 White, John, of Pembrokeshire, **45:50-1,**
 55
 White, John 'Century', **45:47, 50, 51,**
 55
 White, W J, engraver, **47:193**
 White, Bishop William, **38:169; 43:74**
 Whitefield, George, **32:24; 37:195;**
 38:96; 39:25, 41, 78, 80-4 passim;
 40:43; 42:94, 101, 181; 43:34;
 47:83
 and America, **35:106; 44:119, 122,**
 123
 appearance of, **32:140**
 and baptism, **47:83**
 at Bexley, **33:147**
 in Bristol, **44:159, 160; 47:158, 159,**
 162
 Calvinism, **35:69; 36:34; 48:203**
 correspondence with JW, **34:76;**
 44:41; 48:119
 Doddridge and, **42:76**
 and enthusiasm, **39:78-84 passim**
 and the Fetter Lane society, **46:132,**
 149; 47:161, 166-8 passim, 173n
 Journals of, **32:143**
 and Bishop Lavington, **33:109; 34:37**
 London Tabernacle, **46:195**
 medallion, **47:59**
 portrait, **47:190**
 and the religious societies, **35:19, 36**
 Sermons, **32:93**
 William Seward and, **34:17; 39:2, 3**
 and society, **33:171**
 in Tavistock, **42:189**
 after two hundred years, 37:178
 and CW, **37:90, 179**
 'world parish' of, **42:192**
 Whitehaven, **32:181**
 ' Crown', **42:189**
 PM in, **42:189; 43:19**
 Whitehead, Dr John, **36:156**
 Life of JW, 31:90; 37:39; 48:203;
 49:1, 13
 Whitehead, William, UM minister,
 49:172
 Whitelamb, John,
 letter to Susanna W, **32:128**
 marriage to Mary W, **40:153**
 Whitfield, James J, **40:41**
 Whittaker family, of Ashton-under-
 Lyne, **37:85**
 Whittlebury, **32:128**
 Whittock, John, PM local preacher,
 48:141
 Whitworth, John, of London, **38:184**
 Wickersley (S Yorks), **41:164**
 Wickes, John, **45:55**
 Wickham, E R, **46:175**
 Wigan
 MNC at, **36:14**
 UM circuit, **46:120**
 WM circuit, **41:30**
 Wigginton (Oxon), **37:71**
 Wigglesworth (Yorks), **40:34, 38**
 Wilberforce, William, **49:158**
 portrait, **47:190**
 Wilcox, Henry, student at Hoxton, **42:31**
 Wildbur, W., **46:22**
 Wilde, Christopher B, **48:78**
 Wilkinson, Alan, **46:176**
 Wilkinson, Henry, ordination of, **36:114**
 Wilkinson, John, of Bishop Auckland,
 44:61, 63-4, 91-2
 Wilkinson, Dr John T, **43:18; 46:70**
 Willgoose, J, of Birchwood, **37:58**
 Willans, James, **44:92**
 Williams, David, **45:34, 47, 48n**
 Williams, Bp John, **48:2**
 Williams, Joseph, of Kidderminster, CW
 and, **42:181; 47:87**
 Williams, Richard, of Carharrack, **33:73**

- Williams, Robert, of Bristol, **42:94; 44:124**
- Williams, Dr Thomas, of Holyhead, **45:80, 81, 84**
- Williams, William, of Pantycelyn, **32:92**
- Willoughby, George, stations of, **40:47**
- Wills, John, *Hints to Trustees*, **50:32**
- Wilshamstead (Beds), **33:7**
- Wilson, Dr Andrew, letter from JW, **36:30**
- Wilson, James, architect, **43:25**
- Wilson, James, PM minister, **43:84**
- Wilson, Mrs Jane, of Austwick, **40:37**
- Wilson, John, MP, **44:43; 46:179**
- Wilson, Rev Robert, of Tanfield, **47:219**
- Wilson, Bp Thomas, **47:160**
- Wilson, Walter, **43:59-60**
- Wilson, William, ordination of, **36:113**
- Wilton (Wilts), early chapel deeds, **42:22**
- Wilton (Ontario), **50:205, 216**
- Winchendon (Bucks), JW's preaching at, **40:8**
- Windsor, **47:157**
- Winfield, Robert, and the 'Revivalist Methodists', **35:58; 36:92; 47:223**
- Wingfield, John, trade unionist, **41:39**
- Winscom, Jasper, **42:23**
- Winsford (Ches), PM chapel bell, **42:124**
- Winskill (Yorks), **40:39**
- Winstor (Derbys), **36:81**
- Winterborne Stickland (Dorset), **48:180**
- Winterborne Whitchurch (Dorset), **40:82; see also Wes(t)ley, John**
- Wirksworth (Derbys), **36:81, 145**
- Wise, Mr, French Prophet, **47:165; 50:132**
- Wiseman, F Luke, **50:12, 37**
- Wiseman, Luke H, **39:13, 15; 45:100, 102, 110, 113**
- Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas, **43:127**
- Witheridge (Devon), **32:157**
- Witherington, John and Arthur, **44:54, 92**
- Witney (Oxon), **32:136; 40:7**
- Witty, Mrs Mary Moate, of Hull, **43:11**
- Wolf, Shepherd, **47:165**
- Wolfe, Isaac, of Liverpool, **36:10**
- Wollstonecraft, Mary, **39:187**
- Wolverhampton, Lord, *see* Fowler, Henry
- Wolverhampton, religious societies at, **35:17, 19**
- Wolverton, Meth in, **37:20**
- women
in early Meth, **43:13-17**
in Holiness movement, **50:209**
ordination of, **48:105**
preachers, **37:53; 42:168; 43:12, 137; 45:156, 184; 47:27; PM, 43:137; 45:156; 48:105 49:77; JW and, 44:105, 182; 49:78**
See also individual names
- Women's Work, **44:176**
centenary (1958), **31:163**
- Wood, Dr A Skevington, **47:88**
obituary, **49:64**
- Wood, Enoch, bust of JW, **40:184**
- Wood, J A, *Perfect Love*, **50:222**
- Wood, James, of Manchester and Southport, **36:94; 42:2; 50:206, 221**
- Wood, Joseph, **43:42**
- Wood, Richard, of Port Isaac, **42:65**
- Woodbridge (Suffolk), **41:6**
- Woodbrooke Settlement, Selly Oak, **49:218**
- Woodhouse Grove School, **43:19**
- Woodley (Ches), **35:2**
- Woodstock (Oxon), **37:69**
- Woodward, Ann, **49:84**
- Woodward, Matthew, of Shelford, **48:183**
- Wooldale, Holmfirth, **33:9**
- Wooler, **33:167**
- Woolf, Virginia, **49:116**
- Woolley, Jabez, **50:218**
- Woolmer, Theophilus, **45:2, 5**
- Woolsey, George, in Dalkeith, **41:112**
- Wootton, Barnham (Kent), **33:7**
- Wootton, near Woodstock, **37:68**
- Worcester, **32:74; 37:165**
- working classes, **45:92-3**

- Working Men's Peace Association,
39:70-1
- Workman, Dr H B
on itinerancy, 41:38
on Meth, 31:150; 46:165, 170
- Worksop, JW at, 41:186
- World Methodism, 43:103
- World Methodist Conference, Ninth,
31:85
- World Methodist Council, 48:196
- World Methodist Historical Society,
38:88; 41:32; 43:31
conferences, 38:191; 39:151, 183;
40:85, 152, 192; 41:32, 126;
42:32; 43:31, 91
Publications, 40:118, 192
Quinquennial Meeting, 40:85
- World War I, outbreak of, 47:139
- worship
music in, 39:144
times of, 39:98-9, 102
- Worsley, Arthur, of Kersal, Manchester,
41:140
- Worsnop, Abraham, PM itinerant,
48:181
- Worthington, John, 36:161
- Wotton under Edge (Glos), religious
society at, 35:19
- Wrangel, Carl Magnus von, 44:120, 122
- Wray, James Jackson, 33:120
Nestleton Magna, 36:160; 40:50
- Wren, Mrs, letter from JW, 32:40, 94
'Wrenites', 33:86
- Wride, Thomas, 35:196; 36:32; 38:63
- Wright [Weight?], Rev George, of
Wolverton, 37:21
- Wright, Joseph, 39:112
- Wright, P J, 38:179
- Wright, Richard, 44:123-4, 154
- Wroot, Wesley marker, 48:131
- Wroxeter, 47:99
- Wunderlich, Bishop Friedrich, 44:40-1
- Wynantz, Francis, London merchant,
47:164
- Wythenshawe, Manchester, St Michael
and All Angels, 40:109
- Yarborough, Lady, 48:204
- Yarm (Cleveland), 44:36, 47, 61, 72, 80
Billy Brammah at, 36:173; 38:95
- Yarmouth, *see* Great Yarmouth
- Yates, Thomas, 32:80
- Yeadon, 31:33
- Yearly Meeting in Protestant Meth,
39:75
- Yelalee, Robert, ordination of, 36:112
- Yewdall, John, 37:136
- Yewdall, Zechariah, 32:175; 41:77, 104;
43:72
- York, 32:117; 49:158
Gaol, letters from, 34:23
W medallion, 46:90
- Yorkshire
Hymn-Books used in, 35:196
Ingham in, 38:170
religious societies, 47:158
West Riding, 49:145
- Yorktown, 40:175
- Yorubaland (Nigeria), 37:130
- Young, Edward, *Night Thoughts*,
40:27
- Young, G M, 46:168
- Young, John, of Sunderland, 44:55, 57,
92; 45:61
- Young, Dr Robert Newton, 48:41
- Young, Samuel, ordination of,
36:114
- Young, Thomas Brown, of Sunderland,
44:92
- youth work, 46:183
- Zaehner, R C, 46:58
- Zinzendorf, Count Nicolaus Ludwig
von, 31:148; 46:126
and the Fetter Lane society, 47:161-7
passim, 171, 176, 182
hymns, 32:176
on justifying faith, 42:184
letter from Ingham, 38:173
JW and, 32:140; 38:163

ILLUSTRATIONS

- anti-Methodist promissory note, **37:194**
- Asbury, Francis
cottage at Great Barr, **32:84-5**
portrait by John Paradise, **32:76**
- Band tickets, 31:4**
- bank note, Methodist, **47:112**
- Benson, Joseph, letter from John
Nicolson, **38:145**
- Birstall, John Nelson's house, **34:125**
- Bourne, Hugh: Harriseahead chapel,
34:86, 124
- Bretherton, Frank O, **32:32**
- Brislington Hall, **47:45**
- Bristol, Brislington Hall, **47:45**
- Brown Knowl, first PM chapel, **37:53**
- Bryan, John, pottery figure of, **34:86**
- Camborne, Wesley Chapel, 32:57**
- Canterbury, pew tickets, **36:61**
- chalices, two 18th-century, **43:29**
- 'Charlestown Hymn-book,' **31:177**
- Clarke, Adam, Everett's sketch of,
38:144
- class tickets, **31:4**
non-Wesleyan, **32:36-7**
- Clowes, William, pottery bust, **37:171**
- Coke, Dr Thomas, **34:104**
in Jamaica, **34:105**
- Collier's Wood Methodist Church,
40:108-9
- Cook, Emile, **45:114**
- Dalkeith, South Street Chapel, 41:108**
- Doughty, W L, **35:168**
- Edwards, Dr Maldwyn L, 39:166**
- Epworth, Old Rectory, **31:50**
- Erasmus, Bishop, signature of, **38:88**
- Eskbank (Dalkeith), chapel, **41:116**
- Everett, James, sketch of Adam Clarke,
38:144
- Fletcher, John
ordination certificate, **36:140**
portraits, **47:47, 195-8**
- gavel, a Wesley, **48:219**
- Griffith, William, ordination certificate,
36:36
- Gruting, John Nicolstone's tombstone,
38:137
- Gush, William, portrait of CW, **31:92**
- Gutteridge, L E S, WHS Librarian,
32:32
- 'Handing on the Standard' (cartoon),
44:7
- Harriseahead, Hugh Bourne's chapel,
34:86, 124
- Henshaw, Mr., pottery bust of, **37:100**
- Hird, Horace, 'Night- Watchman' Toby
jug, **33:172**
- Holden, Isaac and Sarah, portraits,
43:150, 154
- Hudson, Thomas, portrait of CW, **31:93**
- Hughes, Thomas, promissory note to,
41:80-1
- Hull, PM account book, 1822, **37:170**
- Ibberson, Herbert, WHS Treasurer,
32:52
- Jamaica, house in which Coke preached,
34:105
- Joyful News, cartoon, **44:7**
- Julian, Rev John Doubleday, **41:30**
- Lavington, Bp. George, ms of forged
Extract, **42:100-101**
- London
Fournier Street Chapel, **31:196, 197**
JW's Conversion Place Memorial,
43:28
Marylebone, CW memorial, **31:74**

London *continued*

Wesley's Chapel: pew tickets, **36:61**;
reredos and sanctuary, **32:56**

Marylebone, London, CW's memorial,
31:74

Methodist New Connexion, Centenary
jug, **42:116**

Minutes of Conference, 1744, **31:176**

Mitcham (Surrey), Methodist Church,
40:108

Morden (Surrey), proposed Methodist
Community Centre, **40:109**

Musselburgh, Trustees promissory note
to Thomas Hughes, **41:80-1**

Nelson, John, Birstall house, **34:125**

Newbury, Northbrook Street church
Communion recess, **43:25**
pulpit, **43:24**

Nicolson, John
letter to Joseph Benson, **38:145**
tombstone, **38:137**

Nottingham, Hockley MNC chapel,
42:117

O'Bryan, William, **35:40**

Owen, William, portrait of JW, **37:52**

pew tickets, **36:60, 61**
presentation pitcher, 1825, **38:72-3**

Primitive Methodism, Hull account
book, 1822, **37:170**

Primitive Physick, title page, **45:2**
promissory note to Thomas Hughes,
41:80-1

Rochester, pew tickets, **36:61**

Russell, John, RA, portrait of CW, **31:88**

scent bottle, a Wesley, **37:41**

Scott, George, ordination certificate,
39:174

Selston

PM and 'Middle' chapels, **35:172**
Portland Row, **36:148**

Spilsbury, Jonathan, portrait of CW,
31:89

Sunderland
Fawcett Street chapel, **48:42**
St John's WM chapel, Ashbrooke,
48:50, 52

Swift, Rev. Wesley F, **33:90**
Swift, Rowland Cook, **44:184**

Thorne, Mary, **35:41**
Thorne, Samuel, printer, **35:40**
Thorne, Samuel Ley, **35:41**
Tidmarsh, Henry, **49:220**
Tilty parish church, 'Wesley' chair,
34:49

Toby Jug, **33:172**
Trewint, 'pilgrim's garden,' **31:166**

Walker, Zacharias, **41:6**
Webb, Capt. Thomas, **33:160**
Wedgwood, John, **37:53**
Wednesbury, Wesley table, **38:89**

Wesley, Charles
bust of, **34:48**
Memorial, **31:74**
portraits, **31:88-9, 92-3**

Wesley, John
chair in Tilty parish church, **34:49**
Conversion Place memorial, London,
43:28
Diary, sermon lists, **37:124, 125**
'Owen' portrait, **37:52**
scent bottle, **37:41**
18th-century ms of?, **34:28-9**
Wednesbury table, **38:89**

Wesley, Mrs Susanna, portrait of? **37:40**
Wesley gavel, **48:219**
WHS Library, opening, **32:32**
Westfield Park, Eskbank, **41:116**

CONTRIBUTORS

- Ambler, R W
Preachers and the Plan: Patterns of activity in early PM, **46:21**
- Andrews, J H B
State of the Church in North Devon at the Time of the early Bible Christians, **35:25**
- Baker, D S
CW and the American Loyalists, **35:5**
CW and the American War of Independence, **34:159, 40:125, 165**
- Baker, F
The Annual Meeting and Lecture 1957, **31:60**
1958, **31:164**
1959, **32:60**
1960, **32:166**
The Birth of CW, **31:25**
Bishop Lavington and the Methodists, **34:37**
CW's Hymns for Children, **31:81**
CW's Productivity as a Religious Poet, **47:1**
Dr Thomas Coke and Methodism in the Isle of Wight, **38:56**
The Early Experience of Fletcher of Madeley, **33:25**
Freeborn Garretson and Nova Scotia, **32:18**
Humorous Verses by Samuel W, **39:6**
John Bennet and Early Methodist Polity, **35:1**
JW, Literary Arbiter: An Intro to his use of the Asterisk, **40:25**
JW and America, **44:117**
JW and Bishop Joseph Butler, **42:93**
JW and the Moravians of Fulneck, **36:153**
JW and William Law: A Reconsideration, **37:173**
JW on Christian Perfection, **34:53**
JW's introduction to William Law, **37:78**
The Opening of the WHS Library, **32:38***
The Sources of JW's Collection of Psalms and Hymns, **31:186**
Susanna W, Apologist for Methodism, **35:68**
A Variety of Themes in an unpublished W Letter, **32:136**
Wesley F Swift [Obituary], **33:90**
WHS: Proposed Amendments to the Constitution, **32:114**
The WHS Annual Lectures, **32:91**
- Banks, Miss A M
Diary of a Birmingham Methodist, **39:97, 145**
- Barber, Alan O
An Unusual Discovery, **48:153***
- Barton, D A
William Griffith (1806-83): The 'Hercules of the Reform Movement', **43:165**
- Barton, J H
'The Sunday Service of the Methodists', **32:97**
Thomas Coke and American Methodism (1784-92), **34:104**
- Bates, E R
Eighteenth-century Chalice in Bath Methodism, **43:29**
'Here lies Captain Thomas Webb': An historic event at Bristol, **38:127**
JW's first Preaching Sunday, **40:7**
Sarah Ryan and Kingswood School, **38:110**
W's Property Deed for Bath, **44:25**
- Beale, P O
Archives and Postal History : A Warning, **40:183**
- Bebbington, David W
The Holiness Movement in British and Canadian Methodism, **50:203**

- Beckerlegge, O A
 Bibliography of the Bible Christians, **35:45, 74, 100, 128**
 The Bibliography of the Bible Christians: A Supplement, **37:48**
 The Church Methodists, **34:63**
 The Covenant Service in the Non-Wesleyan Tradition, **38:147**
 The Evolution of the Settle Circuit, **40:34**
 The First Bible Christian Hymn-Book, **34:34**
 Franz Hildebrandt DD PhD, **45:186**
 George Baxter and Methodism, **36:86**
 James Everett 1784-1984, **44:135**
 The Lavington Correspondence, **42:101, 139, 167, 189**
 A Letter of George Whitefield, **33:109**
 A new W Letter, **37:165**
 Non-Wesleyan Class Tickets, **32:34*, 48, 88**
 Non-Wesleyan Class Tickets: A Postscript, **33:160**
 The Northern Bible Christians, **31:39**
 Our Doctrines, **40:69, 74**
 The Rule of William O'Bryan, **33:30**
 In search of Forgotten Methodism, **32:109**
 Two Letters of Adam Clarke, **33:133**
 An Unpublished Handbook, **43:62**
 Wesley Prints on Pottery, **38:103**
- Bell, Stuart A
 Reception into Full Membership, **25, 48:1**
- Bennet, Christi-an C
 JW: Founder of a Missionary Church?, **50:159, 229**
- Biggs, B J
 The First Methodist of Retford, **36:149**
- Binfield, J Clyde G
 A Methodist Diary, **45:61**
 Travelling Preachers and Lay Popes, **49:29**
- Bishop, Miss H
 Pictures from JW's Journal, **31:161**
- Boulton, D J
 Women and Early Methodism, **43:13**
- Bowes, H R
 The Launching of Methodism in the Shetland, 1822, **38:136**
 Manuscript Diary of the Rev John Doubleday Julian (1812-96), **41:30**
- Bowmer, John C
 The Bible Christian Service Book, **33:1**
 A Canadian Bible Christian Service-book, **43:163**
 Catchwords of 'The Conversations' – I, **34:109**
 The Churchmanship of CW, **31:78**
 Daniel Isaac and Jabez Bunting, **36:2**
 The Diaries of R Bennett Dugdale, **38:89**
 Editorial, **33:89, 34:1, 37:1, 38:1, 39:1, 41:1, 42:1, 101, 157**
 Four Letters from Ebenezer Blackwell, **36:74**
 Frank Baker: An Appreciation, **47:153**
 JW and William Green, **36:132**
 JW's First Marriage, **36:110**
 Methodist Union, **43:101**
 A Noble Centenary, **41:183**
 Ordination in Wesleyan Methodism, 1791-1850, **39:121**
 The Ordination Service in Wesleyan Methodism, 1791-1850, **39:153**
 Ordinations in Methodism, 1791-1836, **36:36, 111**
 A proposed Disabling Bill of 1800, **44:174**
 Rowland Cook Swift: Obituary, **44:184**
 Some Non-Wesleyan Service Books, **32:145**
 Twenty-five Years (1943-68): I. The Work of the WHS, **37:33**
 Twenty-five Years (1943-68): II Methodist Studies, **37:61**
 An Unpublished W letter, **39:144**
 W Letters, **25, 34:9, 76**

- Bowmer, John C *continued*
W's Journal and Diary: Conflicting entries for 7 & 8 April 1787, **32:138**
W's Last Days, **36:155**
- Brown, K D
Nineteenth-century Methodist Theological College Principals: A Survey, **44:93**
- Brown, L
Hugh Bourne – Born 3 April 1772: A Bicentenary Reflection, **38:121**
The origins of Primitive Methodism, **31:79, 114**
William Clowes in the North of England, **37:169**
- Buckroyd, E A
'Hymns for our Children', **41:117**
- Buckroyd, P
An Anti-Methodist Epilogue, **39:44**
- Cass, A N
Scottish Methodism in the Early Victorian Period, **43:127**
- Chaloner, W H
'When I was a Child', by 'An Old Potter', **40:51**
- Chapman, Mrs E V
Mr Herbert Ibberson: An Appreciation, **32:52**
- Ching, D S
A kindred Society in the West Indies, **33:76**
- Clark, F L
A new W Letter, **46:45**
Anglican-Methodist Reunion: A Nineteenth-century Proposal, **40:48**
The beginnings and Growth of Methodism in Otford, **34:89**
- Clarke, D F
Another 'Son to Susanna(h)': Benjamin Ingham, 1712-72, **38:170**
- Clifford, A C
Philip Doddridge and the Oxford Methodists, **42:75**
- Coe, Bufford W
'Who Gyves Me This Wyfe?', **49:151**
- Cole, R L
The Irish Branch, **32:59**
- Conti, G
One Hundred Years ago in Rome, **41:152**
- Cooke, J H
Church Methodists in Ireland: Statistical Evidence, **34:135**
- Coulton, Barbara
Tutor to the Hills: The early career of John Fletcher, **47:94**
- Cumbers, F H
The Methodist Magazine: 1778-1969, **37:72**
- Currie, R
A Micro-Theory of Methodist Growth, **36:65**
- Dale, James A
Books in the Methodist Archives Owned by CW Junior, **49:162**
CW, the Odyssey and Clement of Alexandria, **48:150**
- Davies, G J
Evidence against JW (c.1636-70), **40:80**
- Davies, Rupert E
The Ordination of Women in Methodism, **48:105**
The Postponement of Unity: A Personal Account, **48:191**
The Training of the Methodist Ministry, 1932-73, **47:113**
- Davies, W R
John Fletcher's Georgian Ordinations and Madeley Curacy, **36:139**
- Day, J M
The Francis Asbury Cottage, **32:83***
- Dean, W W
The Methodist Class Meeting: The Significance of its Decline, **43:41**

- Dews, D C
The Ecclesiastical Returns 1851: A Study of Meth Attendances in Leeds, **31:113**
- Dixon, N
James Montgomery in Methodist Hymnals, **38:75**
The Ws' Conversion Hymn, **37:43**
- Dolan, John A
An Independent Methodist Bicentenary, **50:237**
The Archives of the Independent Methodists, **49:122**
- Dolbey, G W
The Changing Face of Methodism: II The Methodist Church Act, 1976, **41:97**
Northbrook Street Church, Newbury, **43:25**
- Doughty, W L
Daniel Isaac and his condemned Book, **33:49**
A new letter of Dr Adam Clarke, **32:1**
Notes on duplicate W letters, **32:40**
Stormy Scenes in Aberdeen in 1816, **32:79**
Three Letters of JW, **31:178**
Wesley F Swift [Obituary], **33:92**
- Dowling, W C
W and Social Care, **36:129**
- Drury, B C
JW, Hymnologist, **32:102, 132**
- Dumville, H H
'Nestleton Magna', **40:50**
- Dunstan, N J
Billy and Alice Brammah, Partners in Ministry, **36:170**
Methodist Enrolled Deeds at the Public Record Office, **37:151**
- Edwards, M L
CW's Engagement: Light from Unpublished Letters, **36:33**
CW's Poetical Version of the Psalms, **31:62**
Presidential Message, **34:102**
Presidential Notes, **36:188**
- Two Master Builders: The Relation of JW and Francis Asbury, **38:42**
W L Doughty [Obituary], **35:168**
- Edwards, M S
The Resignation of Joseph Rayner Stephens, **36:16**
The Teetotal Wesleyan Methodists, **33:63**
The 'Tuck Net' Controversy of 1824, **38:33**
- Ellingworth, Paul
The History of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, **50:141**
Thomas Birch Freeman, Ann Goulstone and the 'Fly-Sheets', **34:5**
- English, J S
Bibliographies of Local Methodism, **45:86**
- English, John C
The Cambridge Platonists in W's 'Christian Library', **36:161**
John Norris and JW on the 'Conduct of the Understanding', **37:101**
JW and Isaac Newton's 'System of the World', **48:69**
JW's Studies as an Undergraduate, **47:29**
- Fairs, G L
The Death of William Seward at Hay, **39:2**
- Farmer, L G
Down Lambeth Way, **43:159; 44:15**
- Field, Clive D
The 1851 Religious Census: A Select Biography, **41:175**
Bibliography of Methodist Historical Literature: 1974, **40:145; 1975, 41:53; 1976, 41:143; 1977, 42:55; 1978, 42:134; 1979, 43:21; 1980, 43:88; 1981, 44:16; 1982, 44:103; 1983, 45:8; 1984, 45:116; 1985, 46:13; 1986, 46:100; 1987, 47:61; 1988, 47:141;**

- Field, Clive D *continued*
 1989, **48**:61; 1990, **48**:165;
 1991, **49**:66; 1992, **49**:178;
 1993, **49**:230; 1994, **50**:66;
 1995, **50**:188;
- Forsyth, Peter S
 Portraits of John Fletcher of Madeley
 and their Artists, **47**:187
 ‘Wesley’s Designated Successor’,
42:69
- Frost, F
 Biblical Imagery and Religious
 Experience in the Hymns of the
 Ws, **42**:158
- Galliers, R H
 Baptism in the Writings of JW,
32:121, 153
- Garlick, K B
 The Headingley Branch of the
 Wesleyan Theological Institution,
38:16
 The Legal Conference, **41**:156
 Ministers and Probationers of the
 Methodist Church, **40**:2, 45
 The Wesleyan Theological
 Institution: Hoxton and Abney
 House 1834-42, **39**:104
- George, A Raymond
 Catchwords of ‘The Conversations’ –
 IV, **34**:181
 The Changing Face of Methodism: I
 The Methodist Service Book,
41:65 Ernest Gordon Rupp, FBA,
 DD [obituary], **46**:19
 JW’s Theology today, **32**:168
 A Protestant Study of the Mass,
36:108
 the ‘Sunday Service’, **40**:102
 W and Coke, **31**:62
 Wesley Swift [Obituary], **33**:92
- Gifford, G
 ‘Great-Uncle John’: A New W
 Letter, **31**:119
 From Whitchurch? **33**:4
- Glass, Paul
 Hugh Price Hughes and the West
 London Mission, **45**:129
 The Origins of Wesley House, **49**:44
- Glasson, T F
 Jeremy Taylor’s place in JW’s life,
36:105
- Glen, Robert
 New Sources for Methodist Women’s
 History, **48**:14
- Godbold, A
 Beginnings of Methodism in
 America, **35**:106
- Goodwin, Charles H
 James Caughey’s Challenge to
 Wesleyan Concepts of Ministry,
49:141
 The Greatest Itinerant: Francis
 Asbury 1745-1816, **50**:47
- Gowland, DA
 Political Opinion in Manchester
 Wesleyanism, 1832-57, **36**:93
- Graham, E Dorothy
 The Annual Meeting and Lecture
 1981, **43**:32; 1982, **43**:88;
 1983, **44**:36; 1984, **44**:151;
 1985, **45**:58; 1986, **45**:185;
 1987, **46**:77; 1988, **46**:185;
 1989, **47**:104; 1990, **47**:255;
 1991, **48**:95; 1992, **48**:210;
 1993, **49**:102; 1994, **49**:176, 222;
 1995, **50**:115; 1996, **50**:244;
 Chosen by God: The Female
 Travelling Preachers of Early PM,
49:77
 Elizabeth Smith, PM Preacher and
 her Portrait, **47**:139
- Grant, P W
 The W’s Conversion Hymn, **35**:161
- Greaves, B
 Eighteenth-century Opposition to
 Methodism, **31**:93, 105
- Green, W A
 Jonathan and Penelope Cousins,
34:58

- Gregory, A S
 'Nearer while we sing': 1780-1980, **42:125**
- Griffin, A R
 Methodism and Trade Unionism in the Notts-Derbys Coalfield, 1844-90, **37:2**
- Griffin, C P
 Methodism in the Leics. and S Derbys Coalfield in the 19th Century, **31:62**
- Grundy, D M
 History of the Original Methodists, **35:116, 149, 170, 189**
 A History of the Original Methodists, **36:22, 49, 80, 115, 143, 181**
- Harmon, N B
 JW's 'Sunday Service' and its American revisions, **39:137**
- Hart, Elizabeth
 Bibliography of Frank Baker, **48:87**
 Bibliography of the Published Writings of Frank Baker, **47:232**
 Susanna W and her Editors, **48:202;49:1**
 The CW Colloquium, 1989, **47:128**
- Harvey, M E
 The Wives of Captain Thomas Webb and their Kin, **33:153**
- Hatcher, Stephen G
 The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in Early PM, **47:221**
- Hayes, A J
 The Extinct Methodist Societies of South-East Scotland, **41:12, 43, 77, 104**
- Hayes, L W
 The 'Scare-Crow House' at Birstall: A New W Letter, **31:32**
- Heitzenrater, R P
 JW's Early Sermons, **37:110**
 Mary W's Marriage, **40:153**
 A Psychological Study of JW, **43:173**
- Hempton, David N
 Motives, Methods and Margins in Methodism's Age of Expansion, **49:189**
 The Watchman and 'Religious Politics' in the 1830s, **42:2**
- Hildebrandt, F
 W's Christology, **33:122**
- Hindle, G B
 A Venture in Charity, 1791-1803, **36:41**
- Hird, H
 A Methodist Toby Jug, **33:170**
 The Mysterious Mr Henshaw, **37:99**
 A New Attribution for a Pottery Figure, **34:87**
 An unpublished W Picture and Pitcher, **38:72**
 A W Scent-Bottle, **37:41**
- Hodgson, E M
 John – or Charles – Wesley?, **41:73**
 Poetry in the Hymns of John and CW, **38:131, 161**
- Holland, B G
 'A Species of Madness': the effect of JW's early preaching, **39:77**
 The Conversions of John and CW and their Place in Methodist tradition, **38:46, 65**
- Horn, Miss P R
 Methodism and Agricultural Trade Unionism in Oxon: The 1870s, **37:67**
- Howarth, D H
 'Joyful News' (1883-1963): Some Reflections, **44:2**
- Hughes, J T
 The Story of the Leeds 'Non-Cons': The Reasons for the Dispute, **35:81,122**; The Reasons for the Secession, **37:133** Formation of the 'Wesleyan Protestant Methodists', **39:73**
- Hunter, F
 Wesley: Separatist or Searcher for Unity? **38:166**

- Hunter, J T
 JW's Introduction to William Law: A
 Comment, **37:143**
- Hurt, N K
 Dr Coke and British Methodism,
34:129
- Jackson, M N
 God's Call Answered: The story of
 three PM Ministers, **38:8**
- Jeffery, F
 Church Methodists in Ireland, **34:73**
 Irish Notes, **36:179; 37:105; 38:45**
- Jennings, Mrs E
 Sir Isaac Holden (1807-97): His place
 in the Wesleyan Connexion,
43:117, 150
- Jones, B E
 Society and Church in Wesleyan
 Methodism 1878-93, **36:134**
- Kent, John H S
 'History of the Methodist Church in
 Great Britain', **35:126**
 The Interpretation of Jabez Bunting,
31:125; 32:13, 150
 JW's Churchmanship, **35:10**
 'Methodism Divided', **37:17**
- Ker, J A
 The Origins of Primitive Wesleyan
 Methodism in Ireland, **43:77**
- Ker, R
 Two Unpublished W Letters, **32:45**
- Kimbrough, S T, Jun.
 The Charles Wesley Society, **48:11**
- Lacy, H E
 JW's Ordinations, **33:118**
- Lawson, A B
 Catchwords of 'The Conversations' –
 II, **34:141**
 Comment on Rupert E Davies's
 Methodism, **34:66**
- Lawson, A H
 JW's Reversion to type: A Rejoinder,
35:125
- Lawton, George
 The Colloquial Element in the
 English of W's Journal, **32:159,**
178
 Grace in W's Fifty-three Sermons: A
 Concordance View, **42:112**
 The 'illustrious vulgar' in JW's
 Sermons, **33:53, 112**
 Matthew Bramble, Tom Paine and
 JW, **33:41**
 The Slang and Colloquial
 Expressions in W's Letters, **25,**
32:5
 Slang and Colloquialism in JW's
 Tracts and Treatises, **35:185**
 Three Puffs from Wesley and
 Virginia Woolf, **49:116**
 A W Autograph on Sinless
 Perfection? **34:29**
 The Ws in the 'Orange Street
 Hymnal', **37:93, 140, 182**
- Leach, T R
 The Will of Robert Carr
 Brackenbury, **33:125**
- Leary, W
 Alfred A Taberer: An Appreciation,
44:167
 An Epworth Circuit Society Book,
36:59
- Lewis, H M P
 Welsh Notes, **40:117**
- Lloyd, A K
 Wesley F Swift [Obituary], **33:93**
- Lofthouse, Miss H
 The Journal of William Seward,
34:17
- Lowery, R
 The Wesleyan Theological
 Institution, Hoxton: A further
 Study, **39:128**
 William Grimshaw, **34:2**
- Lyons, N J L
 A Contemporary List of Methodists,
 1743, **38:24**
 'The Methodist', by Evan Lloyd,
39:41

- MacCulloch, D
 Manuscript Collections at Wesley
 College, Bristol: A Handlist, **43:95**
- Macmaster, R K
 Thomas Rankin and the American
 Colonists, **39:25**
- Macquiban, T S A
 Practical Piety or Lettered Learning,
50:83
- Manning, Bernard L
 Childhood Memories of W's Hymns
49:96
- Martin, R H
 Missionary Competition between
 Evangelical Dissenters and
 Wesleyan Methodists in the early
 19th Century, **42:81**
- Milburn, G E
 A Methodist Artist Rediscovered [H
 E Tidmarsh], **49:208**
 Cuthbert and W, **46:74**
 CW in the Rude Populous North,
47:202
 Early Methodism and the Huguenots,
45:69
 H B Kendall's Origin and History of
 the PM Church, **50:108**
 Piety, Profit and Paternalism, **44:45**
 Tensions in Primitive Methodism in
 the Eighteen-seventies, **40:93, 115**
- Mills, Miss S
 A Petty Attack on W's Hymns, **41:22**
- Minor, J E
 The Mantle of Elijah, **43:141**
- Morgan, W I
 The Welsh Wesleyan Methodist
 Magazine, 1809-1983, **44:168**
- Morris, Jeremy N
 The Origins and Growth of PM in
 East Surrey, **48:133**
- Moss, A B
 Captain Thomas Webb returns to
 John Street Church, New York,
39:57
 Notes on an Asbury Letter, **33:77**
- Moulton, H K
 A Methodist Family: Ministerial
 Succession and Inter-marriage,
43:49
- Newport, Kenneth G C
 Early Methodism and the French
 Prophets, **50:127**
- Newton, John A
 H E Rattenbury on CW's Hymns,
50:171
 Samuel Annesley (1620-96), **45:29**
 Susanna W (1669-1742): A
 Bibliographical Survey, **37:37**
 W's Sermons Today, **47:256**
- Nockles, Peter B
 Methodist Archives: Manuscript
 Accessions, **50:149**
 Methodist Archives and Research
 Centre: A progress report, **49:156**
- Nuttall, D
 Bourne's Press Prints Again, **49:124**
- Nuttall, G F
 CW in 1739 By Joseph Williams of
 Kidderminster, **42:181**
- Osborn, H Derry
 Two Methodist Families, **46:93;**
47:13
- Owen, J T
 A 'New Room' relic in Anglesey?,
45:80
- Oxley, G W
 The Account Book of the Hull PM
 Circuit 1825-33, **45:183**
- Paananen, V N
 Martin Madan and the limits of
 Evangelical Philanthropy, **40:57**
- Parkes, W
 Comment on Rupert E Davies's
 Methodism, **34:68**
 Formation of a Wesleyan Theological
 Society, **35:114**
 'Independent' Methodist Societies: A
 Checklist, **33:5**

- Parkes, W *continued*
 The Original Methodists, Primitive
 Methodist Reformers, **35:57**
- Perkins, E Benson
 Bishop Francis Asbury (1745-1816),
32:76*
 The Restored Epworth Rectory,
31:50*
- Pike, D
 The Religious Societies, 1678-1738,
 32, **35:15**
- Podmore, C J
 The Fetter Lane Society, **46:125;**
47:156
- Potts, Graham
 Methodist Chapels and the Gothic
 Revival, **48:41**
- Potts, R
 A good deed for the day, **33:73**
- Rack, Henry D
 The Decline of the Class-Meeting and
 Problem of Church Membership,
39:12
 Early Methodist Visions of the
 Trinity, **46:38, 57**
 Simon's Life of W, **50:15**
 W and Romanticism, **45:63**
 W Observed, **49:11**
 Wesleyanism and 'the World' in the
 later nineteenth century, **42:35**
- Randell, Ian M
 Southport and Swanwick: Contrasting
 Movements of Methodist
 Spirituality, **50:1**
- Rhodes, N V
 John Nelson's House, **34:125**
- Richards, P S
 JW in the East Midlands, **41:185**
 Methodists and the Railway: The
 Story of Wolverton, **37:20**
 Worship in a disused Railway-coach,
38:154
- Riley, D W
 The Methodist Archives: recent
 accessions, **41:139, 42:116, 43:18**
- Methodist Archives and Research
 Centre, **46:70**
- Tegg v Everett: The Publication
 of the 2nd Edition of Adam
 Clarke's Commentary, **44:145**
- Rogers, C A
 JW and William Tilly, **35:137**
- Rose, E Alan
 Cornelius Bayley and the Manchester
 Methodists, **34:153**
 The Evolution of the Circuit Plan,
37:50
 The First MNC Chapels, **36:7**
 The Methodist Denominational
 Pattern in Ashton-under-Lyne,
 1799-1914, **37:83**
 The MNC in London, 1797-1907,
38:177
 Origins of the MNC: Unpublished
 Manuscripts, **35:94**
 The Renewal of the Covenant in the
 MNC, **38:115**
 Sarah Kilham and Hannah Kilham,
39:185
 The MNC, 1797-1907: Portrait
 of a Church, **47:241**
 Three W Letters, **33:145**
- Rowell, D G
 A Note on the History and Doctrine
 of the Burnham Society, **37:10**
- Sackett, A B
 JW and the Greek Orthodox Bishop,
38:81, 97
 JW's Preferment to St Daniel's
 Church, near Pembroke, **39:158**
- Saunders, A W
 The Wesley Family and its Coat of
 Arms, **35:110**
- Scotland, N A D
 Methodism and the 'Revolt of the
 Field' in East Anglia, 1872-96, **39,**
41:2
- Sellers, I
 The Wesleyan Methodist Association
 in Liverpool, 1834-5, **35:142**

Shaw, T

The Annual Meeting and Lecture

1961, **33**:71; 1962, **33**:142;
1963, **34**:61; 1964, **34**:165;
1965, **35**:72; 1966, **35**:169;
1967, **36**:89; 1968, **36**:178;
1969, **37**:77; 1970, **37**:180;
1971, **38**:54; 1972, **38**:149;
1973, **39**:61; 1974, **39**:168;
1975, **40**:72; 1976, **40**:163;
1977, **41**:76; 1978, **41**:173;
1979, **42**:33; 1980, **42**:132;

The Changing Face of Methodism: III
The Restructuring of the Church,
41:129

The Historians of the Bible
Christians, **35**:39

The Irish Branch, **33**:144

Maldwyn Edwards, 1903-74:
Methodist Preacher, **39**:166

The Methodist Chapel Interior (1739-
1839) in relation to the

Contemporary Church, **32**:53*

News from our Branches, **43**:86,
44:22, **44**:109, **45**:15, **45**:124

Richard Treffry, Senior and Junior
(1771-1842 and 1804-38), **32**:66

Schedule of Meth. Bldgs of Historical
and/or Architectural Significance,
37:160

Sheard, M R

Methodist Tract-Visiting Societies in
the early 19th Century, **39**:34

Short, Colin C

The BCs in Birmingham, **50**:33

The BCs in Scotland, **48**:91

William Udy Bassett and the 1902
Education Act, **49**:119

Smith, J

Archives and Methodism, **38**:3

Smith, W Thomas

Thomas Coke, Preacher, **34**:177

Thomas Coke's Doctorate, **41**:169

Sowton, S

A Pilgrim's Garden at Trewint,
31:166*

Spittal, C J

A Cumulative Index to WHS Branch
Publications, **49**:126

Methodist Pocket-books, **45**:147

Swift, Rowland C

Methodist Sunday-schools in
Nottingham, **33**:17, 36

Swift, Wesley F

The Connexional Archives, **33**:79

Five W Letters, **33**:11

A 'General Assistant' for Scotland,
32:158

A Journey to Conference in 1794,
32:74

Letters to Barnabas Thomas:

Sidelights on Scottish Methodism,
31:10

The Minutes of Conference, **31**:155*

A Miscellany of Unpublished Letters,
32:125

Portraits and Biographies of CW,
31:86*

The Sunday Service of the

Methodists, **31**:122, 133; **32**:99

Three W Letters, **32**:186

The Wesley Historical Society
Library, **32**:12

A Wesley Society in Japan, **32**:115

Wesleyan Conference Admission
Tickets and Handbooks, **31**:53

The Works of JW, **31**:173

Taberer, A A

Uncle and Nephew: Samuel W

junr's comments on John, **32**:140

Taggart, N W

Methodist Foreign Missions: The
First Half century, **45**:157

Primitive Wesleyan Methodism:
Some further aspects, **43**:171

Temple, J H

Walter Churchey, **38**:152

Thomas, J A

Liturgy and Architecture, 1932-60:

Methodist Influences and Ideas,
40:106

- Thompson, J H
R F Wearmouth, Army Chaplain, **50:19**
- Thorne, Roger F S
F W Bourne's *The Bible Christians*, **50:241**
- Tibbetts, K
Methodism in Berwick-on-Tweed, **33:161**
- Tripp, David H
Behind the 'Alternative Order', **43:4**
Clement of Alexandria and the W
Brothers, **49:113**
Some Vicissitudes of 'The Covenant
Hymn', **49:18**
- Tuck, John P
'Primitive Physic' – An Interesting
Association Copy, **45:1**
Some Pocket-books in the Methodist
Archives, **46:32**
- Turner, B S
Discord in Modern Methodism, **37:154**
- Turner, John Munsey
'Methodists and Papists Compar'd',
41:37
Robert Featherstone Wearmouth
(1882-1963): Methodist Historian,
43:111
The Christian and the Study of
History, **46:1**
The Maldwyn Edwards Trilogy,
50:54
The Rev. Dr. Rupert E Davies 1909-
1994, **50:21**
Victorian Values – or Whatever
happened to JW's Scriptural
Holiness?, **46:165**
- Tyrell, C W
Methodist Vans: Gospel Heralds to
the Villages, **39:170**
- Verney, J H
Early Wesleyan Class Tickets, **31:2***,
34, 70
- Vickers, John A
An Early Deed from the Salisbury
Circuit, **42:20**
Good Red Herring: Methodism's
relations with Dissent, **47:77**
The JW's Conversion Place
Memorial, **43:27**
JW's Third London Chapel, **43:59**
Methodist Enrolled Deeds at the
Public record Office, **34, 42:19**
A New Whitefield Letter, **48:119**
Thomas Coke: Apostle of Methodism
– Supplementary Notes, **38:188**
Thomas Coke: Miscellaneous Notes,
35:42
Thoms Coke and the Christmas
Conference of 1784, **44:130**
Two W Letters, **33:100**
World Methodist Historical Society
Notes, **38:88, 41:32, 42:32, 43:31,**
91
- Vilain, Robert L
Charles Wesley (1707-88), **47:38**
- Vine, V E
Catchwords of 'The Conversations' –
III, **34:167**
Did Lord Peter King recant?, **32:86**
JW, Ordinary, **32:190**
Kilham's 'Martin Luther', **31:18**
Wesley, King and Cole, **31:65**
- Waddy, J L
The First Methodist meeting-house in
Wednesbury, **42:24**
- Waller, John
British Wesleyan Methodism and the
Post-War Recovery of Methodism
in France 1871-4, **45:97**
Edmond Gounelle and his Thesis,
46:97
The Bicentenary of Methodism in
France, **48:16**
- Wallwork, C N R
Hymns on the Lord's Supper, **43:92**
- Ward, W Reginald
'Reasonable Enthusiast', **47:125**

- Weir, J H
Irish Notes, **40:6**, **41:61**
- Welch, Edwin
Dr John Speed's Attacks on
Methodism, **34:172**
- West, W M S
Methodists and Baptists in
Eighteenth-century Bristol, **44:157**
- White, Herbert W
The Foundery Pulpit, **33:139**
Wesley F Swift [Obituary], **33:111**
W's Taunton Octagon, **48:113**
- Wigley, H T
Hugh Bourne and JW: a Comparison,
31:182
- Wilkinson, J T
William Clowes's 'Rules for a
Preacher', **31:16**
- Williams, Albert H
JW, Incumbent?, **41:133**
JW's Preferment to St. Daniel's
Church, near Pembroke, **48:155**
- Williamson, Barry
The Spilsbury Portrait of John
Fletcher, **47:44**
- Wilson, D D
Hanoverian Government and
Methodist Persecution, **33:94**
The Importance of Hell for JW,
31:12
JW, Gregory Lopez and the Marquis
de Renty, **35:181**
JW's Break with Mysticism
reconsidered, **35:65**
- Wollen, L M
An Early Bible Christian District
Minute Book, **36:124**
- Wood, A S
JW's Reversion to type: The
influence of his Nonconformist
Ancestry, **35:88**
- Young, Betty I
Sources for the Annesley Family ,
45:47

BOOKS REVIEWED in Volumes 26-50

Note: Since the General Index to Volumes 1-30 of the *Proceedings* did not include book reviews, this index begins with Volume 26, the first in which reviews were a regular feature. It does not cover titles (including local histories) that are only briefly noted.

- Adey, Lionel *Class and Idol in the English Hymn* **48:156**
Hymns and the Christian 'Myth' **46:80**
- Albin, Thomas R *Charles Wesley's Earliest Evangelical Sermons* **46:117**
- Allan, D *The Passionate Sisters* **30:156**
- Ambler, R W (ed.) *Lincolnshire Returns of the Census of Religious Worship, 1851* **43:70**
Ranters, Revivalists and Reformers: Primitive Methodism and Rural Society, South Lincolnshire, 1817-1875 **48:55**
- Andrews, S *Methodism and Society* **38:62**
- Armstrong, A *The Church of England, the Methodists and Society, 1700-1850* **39:180**
- Armstrong, T *The Wesleys, Evangelists and Musicians* **31:144**
- Asbury, F *Journal and Letters* 3 volumes **32:23**
- Ashton, T S *An Economic History of England: the Eighteenth Century* **30:44**
- Ayling, Stanley *John Wesley* **42:88**
- Bagwell, Philip S *Outcast London: A Christian Response* **46:116**
- Baker, Derek *Partnership in Excellence: a late Victorian educational venture: The Leys School, Cambridge* **41:62**
- Baker, Eric W A *Herald of the Evangelical Revival* **27:19**
The Faith of a Methodist **31:168**
- Baker, F *A Charge to Keep* **27:22,166**
From Wesley to Asbury: studies in Early American Methodism **40:185**
John Wesley and the Church of England **38:27**
(ed.) *John Wesley's own Choice: The Heart of True Spirituality* **47:25**
Methodism and the Love Feast **31:75**
The Methodist Pilgrim in England **28:80**
(ed.) *Milton for the Methodists* **47:25**
Representative Verse of Charles Wesley **33:129**
The Story of Methodism in Newland **31:169**
William Grimshaw **34:70**
(ed.) *The Works of John Wesley, Vol.25 – Letters, I, 1721-1739* **42:150**; *Vol.26 – Letters, II, 1740-1755* **44:41**
- Baker, F & Williams, G W (Ed) *John Wesley's First Hymn Book* **35:51**
- Baker, T H *Grace Murray* (play) **27:186**
- Balleine, G R *A History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England* **28:120**
- Banks, John *Nancy, Nancy* **44:182**
The Story So Far **45:192**
- Barclay, W C *History of Methodist Missions I. Early American Methodism, 1769-1844* Volumes 1 and 2 **28:22, 82**; *II. Methodist Episcopal Church, 1845-95* Volume 3 **31:121**
- Barnard, Leslie W *John Potter: an Eighteenth Century Archbishop* **49:62**
- Barnett, L P *Here is Methodism* **36:31**

- Bates, E R *Captain Thomas Webb, Anglo-American Hero* 40:86
- Batty, Margaret *Stages in the Development and Control of Wesleyan Lay Leadership 1791-1878* 49:59
- Bayne-Powell, R *Travellers in Eighteenth-century England* 28:120
- Beasley, J D *The Bitter Cry Heard and Heeded* 48:59
- Bebb, E D *Wesley, a Man with a Concern* 27:138
- Bebbington, D W *Evangelicalism in Modern Britain: a history from the 1730s to the 1980s* 47:133
The Nonconformist Science: Chapel and Politics, 1870-1914 43:133
- Beckerlegge, O A *The United Methodist Free Churches* 31:74
- Beckerlegge, Oliver A and Rose, E Alan (eds.) *United Methodist Bibliographical Series* 47:110
- Beckett, J C *Protestant Dissent in Ireland, 1687-1780* 26:101
- Beecham, H A *Samuel Wesley, Snr: New Biographical Evidence* 34:148
- Belden, A D *George Whitefield the Awakener* (2nd ed. revised) 29:71
- Bellamy, Elizabeth J *James Wheatley and Norwich Methodism in the 1750s* 50:151
- Bennett, G V & Walsh, J D *Essays in Modern English Church History* 35:157
- Benyon, T (ed.) *Howell Harris, Reformer and Soldier, 1714-73* 32:42
Howell Harris's visits to London 32:170
- Bewes, Richard (ed.) *John Wesley's England* 43:65
- Bielby, M R *Pray for a Wind* 32:42
- Billington, R *The Liturgical Movement and Methodism* 37:127
- Binfield, C *Belmont's Portias: Victorian Nonconformists and Middle-class Education for Girls* 43:69
So Down to Prayers: Studies in English Nonconformity 1780-1820 41:88
- Bishop, J *Methodist Worship* 28:20; 40:122
- Blake, Steven T *Cheltenham's Churches and Chapels, AD 773-1883* 43:180
- Blight, W T *A House not made with Hands* 35:176
- Booker, Joan *The Chartered Freemen: A brief history of the growth of Methodism in the Newbury area* 47:261
- Borgen, O E *John Wesley on the Sacraments* 39:86
- Bowden, Kenneth F (ed.) *Samuel Chadwick and Stacksteads* 43:179
- Bowen, M *Wrestling Jacob* 27:22
- Bowes, H *Samuel Dunn's Shetland and Orkney Journal* 40:188
- Bowmer, J C *The Lord's Supper in Methodism, 1791-1960* 33:83
Pastor and People 40:120
The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in Early Methodism 28:80
- Bowmer, J C and Vickers, J A *The Letters of John Pawson (Methodist Itinerant 1762-1806)* 50:150, 248
- Boyling, P J *John Wesley's Chapel* 27:140
- Brailsford, M R *A Tale of Two Brothers* 29:140
- Brake, G Thompson *Drink: Ups and Downs of Methodist attitudes to Temperance* 39:182
Policy and Politics in British Methodism, 1932-82 45:21
- Brantley, R E *Locke, Wesley and the Method of English Romanticism* 45:63
- Brett, S R *John Wesley* 31:144
- Briggs, J H Y *The English Baptists of the Nineteenth Century* 50:27

- Briggs, M S *Puritan Architecture and its Future* 27:44
- Brockett, A *Nonconformity in Exeter* 33:131
- Brown, C K F *A History of the English Clergy* 29:188
- Brown, Earl Kent *Women of Mr Wesley's Methodism* 46:192
- Brown, Kenneth D *A Social History of the Nonconformist Ministry in England and Wales* 47:130
- Brown, Raymond *The English Baptists of the Eighteenth Century* 46:55
- Brown-Lawson, A *John Wesley and the Anglican Evangelicals of the Eighteenth Century* 50:26
See also under Lawson.
- Bryant, Barry *John Wesley on the Origins of Evil* 49:134
- Bullock, F W B *Evangelical Conversion in Great Britain, 1696-1845* 32:143
- Burdon, Adrian *The Preaching Service - the Glory of the Methodists* 48:214
- Burtner, R W & Chiles, R E *A Compend of Wesley's Theology* 29:188
- Butler, David *Methodists and Papists: John Wesley and the Catholic Church in the Eighteenth Century* 50:118
- Byrom, J *Journals and Writings: Selections* (ed. Henri Talon) 28:42
- Cameron, R M *The Rise of Methodism* 29:165
- Campbell, Ted A *John Wesley and Christian Antiquity: Religious Vision and Cultural Change* 49:57
The Religion of the Heart. A Study of European Religious Life in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries 48:156
- Campling, G (Ed) *The Fourth Lesson in the Daily Office* 40:22
- Cannon, W R *The Theology of John Wesley* 26:87
- Carpenter, S C *The Church in England, 597-1688* 29:166
Eighteenth-century Church and People 32:62
- Carter, C S *The English Church in the Eighteenth Century* 26:100
- Carter, David *James H Rigg* 50:182
- Carter, H *The Methodist Heritage* 28:40
- Cell, George Croft, *The Rediscovery of John Wesley* 45:68
- Chandler, J H (ed.) *Wiltshire Dissenters' Meeting House Certificates and Registrations, 1689-1852* 45:151
- Chapman, E V *John Wesley and Co (Halifax)* 28:165
- Chilcote, Paul Wesley *John Wesley and the Women Preachers of Early Methodism* 49:107
- Chiles, Robert E *Theological Transition in American Methodism, 1790-1935* 45:20
- Church, L F *The Early Methodist People* 26:135
More about the Early Methodist People 27:92
- Citron, B *New Birth* 28:102
- Clapper, Gregory S *John Wesley on Religious Affections* 48:59
- Clark, David *Between Pulpit and Pew: Folk Religion in a North Yorkshire Fishing Village* 43:178
- Clarke, David *This other Eden* 45:192
- Clarke, J N and Anderson, C L *Methodism in the Countryside: Horncastle Circuit 1786-1986* 45:192
- Clements, K W (ed.) *Baptists in the Twentieth Century* 44:38
- Clifford, Alan C *Atonement and Justification: English Evangelical Theology, 1640-1750. An Evaluation* 48:56

- Cole, R L *History of Methodism in Ireland, 1860-1960* 33:21
- Collins, Kenneth *A Faithful Witness: John Wesley's Homiletical Theology* 50:24
- Colls, Robert M *The Pitmen of the Northern Coalfield: Work, Culture and Protest, 1790-1850* 47:22
- Colquhoun, F *Charles Wesley* 26:65
- Coomer, D *English Dissent under the early Hanoverians* 26:28
- Cooper, Elsie W *Endless Song* 45:190
- Costen, M D (ed.) *Wesleyans and Bible Christians in South Somerset: Accounts and Minutes, 1808-1907* 45:93
- Cowherd, R G *The Politics of English Dissent* 31:45
- Cox, Benjamin G *Chapels and Meeting Houses in the Vale of Evesham* 43:180
- Cox, Jeffrey *The English Churches in a Secular Society: Lambeth, 1870-1930* 44:177
- Cox, L G *John Wesley's Concept of Perfection* 35:98
- Cragg, G G *Grimshaw of Haworth* 26:65
- Cragg, G R (ed.) *The Works of John Wesley, Vol. 11, Appeals* 40:119
- Crofts, Bruce (ed.) *At Satan's Throne: The Story of Methodism in Bath* 47:261
- Cropper, M *Sparks among the Stubble* 30:92
- Cross, F L *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church* 31:101
- Cumbers, F H *The Book Room* 30:157
My Wondering Soul (play) 31:99
- Cummings, A D *A Portrait in Pottery* 33:174
- Cunningham, V *Everywhere Spoken Against: Dissent in the Victorian Novel* 40:150
- Currie, R *Methodism Divided* 37:17
- Currie, R, Gilbert, A & Horsley L *Churches and Churchgoers: Patterns of Growth in the British Isles since 1700* 41:160
- Cushman, Robert E *John Wesley's Experimental Divinity* 48:124
- Dalby, Mark *The Cocker Connection* 47:135
- Dallimore, Arnold George *Whitefield, Vol I* 37:195; *Vol II* 43:34
A Heart set free: The life of Charles Wesley 46:191
Susanna: the Mother of John and Charles Wesley 49:23
- Daniel-Rops, H *The Church in the Eighteenth Century* 35:23
- Davey, C J *John Wesley and the Methodists* 45:190
The Man who wanted the world 26:46
The Methodist Story 30:68
- Davie, Donald *The Eighteenth-Century Hymn in England* 50:176
A Gathered Church: The Literature of the English Dissenting interest, 1700-1930 41:190
- Davies, G C B *The Early Cornish Evangelicals 1735-60* 28:62
- Davies, Horton *The Worship of the English Puritans* 27:44
Worship and Theology in England, Vols 3 and 4 33:173
The English Free Churches 34:97
- Davies, R E *Methodism* 34:45
(ed.) *John Scott Lidgett* 31:45
Methodists and Unity 34:46
What Methodists Believe 41:34
(ed.) *The Works of John Wesley, Vol. 9, The Methodist Societies, History, Nature and Design* 48:17
- Davies, R E et al. (eds.) *A History of the Methodist Church in Great Britain, Vol 1,* 35:126; *Vol 2,* 41:188; *Vol. 3,* 44:179; *Vol. 4,* 47:20
- Davies, W R *Spirit Baptism and Spiritual Gifts in Early Methodism* 39:150

- Dawes, Stephen B *Adam Clarke, Methodism's First Old Testament Scholar* 49:226
- Dawsey, James Marshall *A Scholar's Guide to Academic Journals in Religion* 48:21
- Dawson, J *Methodism at the Grass Roots within the Great Haworth Round* 42:28
- Dearing, T *Wesleyan and Tractarian Worship* 35:157
- Dempsey, Hugh A *Heaven is near the Rocky Mountains: the journals and letters of Thomas Woolsey, 1855-1869* 48:161
- Deschner, J *Wesley's Christology* 33:122
- Dews, D Colin (ed.) *From Mow Cop to Peake, 1807-1932* 44:24
(ed.) *Preachers All* 46:191
- Dolbey, G W *The Architectural Expression of Methodism* 34:148
- Doraisamy, T R *The March of Methodism in Singapore and Malaysia, 1885-1980* 44:115
What hath God wrought 44:115
- Doughty, W L *John Wesley, Preacher* 30:22
The Prayers of Susanna Wesley 30:158
Studies in Religious Poetry of the Seventeenth Century 26:66
- Drummond, A L *The Story of American Protestants* 27:165
- Dunlop, A I (ed.) *The Royal Burgh of Ayr* 29:92
- Ede, Janet, Virgoe, Norma and Williamson, Tom *Halls of Zion: Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Norfolk* 50:46
- Edwards, David L *Christian England, Vol. 3* 45:24
- Edwards, John B, Gentry, Peter W., and Thorne, Roger F S *A Methodist Guide to Bristol and the South-West* 48:217
- Edwards, M L *The Astonishing Youth* 32:21
Family Circle 27:43
My Dear Sister: The Story of John Wesley and the Women in his life 42:187
Sons to Samuel 33:83
John Wesley and the Eighteenth Century 30:45
- Edwards, Michael S *Purge this Realm, a life of Joseph Rayner Stephens* 50:60
S E Keeble: The Rejected Prophet 41:158
- Elleray, D Robert *The Victorian Churches of Sussex* 43:97
- Elliott-Binns, L S *The Early Evangelicals* 29:117
- Ellis, John V *Wesley's Centenary Memorial: The history of Westminster Central Hall* 43:180
- English, Donald *From Wesley's Chair* 42:153
- English, J S *A Bibliography of Lincolnshire Methodism* 50:62
- Evans, Eifion *Daniel Rowland and the Great Awakening in Wales* 46:117
- Everson, F H *The Late Mr Wesley (play)* 27:166
This is Methodism 31:17
- Fairchild, Tony (ed.) *A School Apart: A History of Shebbear College* 46:118
- Farndale, W E *The Secret of Mow Cop* 27:164
- Farr, Nicholas *At the Heart of the City: A Methodist Mission in the Twentieth Century* 48:123
- Faure, Jean *Histoires des missions et églises protestantes en Afrique Occidentale des origines à 1884* 42:121
- Field, Clive D *Anti-Methodist Publications of the Eighteenth Century: A Revised Bibliography* 48:212

- Field-Bibb, Jacqueline *Women Towards Priesthood - Ministerial Politics and Feminist Praxis* **48:215**
- Fielden, Keith *Caleb's Letters* **49:226**
- Findlay, G H *Christ's Standard Bearer* **30:116**
- Flew, R N *The Hymns of Charles Wesley: Their Structure* **29:70**
- Flint, C W *Charles Wesley and his Colleagues* **31:99**
- Foot, Sarah *Methodist Celebration: A Cornish Contribution* **47:58**
- Ford, J *In the Steps of John Wesley* **37:56**
- Frank, Douglas W *Less than Conquerors: How Evangelicals Entered the Twentieth Century* **46:161**
- Gallagher, R H *Adam Clarke* **34:71**
Pioneer Preachers of Irish Methodism **35:79**
- Garber, P N *The Methodists of Continental Europe* **27:140**
- Gardner, D S & Smith, F (eds.) *Genealogical Research in England and Wales* **32:116**
- Garlick, K B *Garlick's Methodist Registry* **44:178**
Mr Wesley's Preachers **41:32,157**
- Garnett, Jane and Matthew, Colin (eds.) *Revival and Religion since 1700: Essays for John Walsh* **49:225**
- George, A Raymond *The Sunday Service, 1784* **44:13**
- Gibbs, J M *Morels of Cardiff: The history of a Family Shipping Firm* **43:181**
- Gilbert, A D *The Making of Post-Christian Britain: A history of the secularization of modern society* **43:64**
Religion and Society in Industrial England, 1740-1914 **40:150**
- Gill, F C *Charles Wesley: The First Methodist* **35:23**
The Glorious Company: Lives of Great Christians for Daily Devotion **32:22**
In the Steps of John Wesley **33:131**
The Romantic Movement and Methodism **29:165**
(ed.) *Selected Letters of John Wesley* **30:156**
- Goldhawk, Norman P *On Hymns and Hymn Books* **42:188**
- Goldie, F *A Short History of the Episcopal Church of Scotland* **28:103**
- Goodloe, R W *The Sacraments of Methodism* **29:92**
- Goodridge, Ernest (ed.) *Why am I in Paradise? The Great War diaries of J B Goodridge* **50:182**
- Gordon, James *Evangelical Spirituality - From the Wesleys to John Stott* **48:160**
- Gowland, David A *The Origins of Free Methodism in Three Lancashire Towns* **42:151**
- Gowland, David and Roebuck, Stuart *Never Call Retreat - a Biography of Bill Gowland* **48:99**
- Graham, E Dorothy *Chosen by God: A List of the Female Travelling Preachers of Early Primitive Methodism* **47:134**
- Grant, J W *Free Churchmanship in England, 1870-1940* **30:94**
- Green, J B *The Survival of Methodism* **35:53**
- Green, V H H *From St Augustine to William Temple* **26:119**
John Wesley **34:191**
The Young Mr Wesley **33:46**
- Greenbie, S & M *Hoof-beats to Heaven: Peter Cartwright* **30:93**
- Gregory, A S *Praises with Understanding* (revised edn.) **27:41**
- Gregory, T S *According to your Faith* **35:121**

- Gunson, Niel *Messengers of Grace: Evangelical Missionaries in the South Seas, 1797-1860* **42:121**
- Gunter, W Stephen *The Limits of 'Love Divine'* **48:98**
- Haddal, I *John Wesley* **33:84**
- Haime, J W *The Haimes: a Dorset Family* **38:28**
- Halévy, E *The Birth of Methodism in England* **38:61**
England in 1815 (Vol 1 of his *History*) **27:68**
The Liberal Awakening (Vol 2 of his *History*) **27:94**
The Rule of Democracy (2 vols, being vol 6 of his *History*) **29:24**
The Triumph of Reform (Vol 3 of his *History*) **27:187**
Victorian Years (Vol 4 of his *History*) **28:81**
- Haliburton, G M *The Prophet Harris* **39:53**
- Hardyman, J T *Methodist Plans for a Mission in Madagascar, 1816-28* **37:129**
- Harmon, N B *The Organisation of the Methodist Church* **26:118**
- Harmon, N B (ed.) *An Encyclopedia of World Methodism* (2 vols) **40:86**
- Harmon, R L *Susanna, Mother of the Wesleys* **37:29**
- Harrison, E *The Clue to the Brontës* **27:42**
- Hart, A T *The Eighteenth-century Country Parson, 1689-1830* **30:94**
- Hastings, Adrian *A History of English Christianity, 1920-1985* **47:55**
- Hawker, B *Look back in Love* **32:22, 192**
- Hayes, A J *Edinburgh Methodism, 1761-1975: The Mother Churches* **41:91**
- Heasman, K *Evangelicals in Action* **33:176**
- Heitzenrater, Richard P *Diary of an Oxford Methodist: Benjamin Ingham, 1733-1734* **45:88**
The Elusive Mr Wesley (2 vols) **45:7**
Mirror and Memory: Reflections on Early Methodism **48:18**
Wesley and the People Called Methodists **50:175**
- Hempton, David N *Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750-1850* **45:188**
- Hempton, David [N] and Hill, Myrtle *Evangelical Protestantism in Ulster Society, 1740-1890* **50:58**
- Henderson, G B *The Claims of the Church of Scotland* **28:103**
- Hennell, M *John Venn and the Clapham Sect* **31:168**
- Henry, S C *George Whitefield: Wayfaring Witness* **32:24**
- Hewison, Hope Hay *Hedge of Wild Almonds. South Africa, the Pro-Boers and the Quaker Conscience, 1890-1910* **48:125**
- Hewson, Leslie A *They Seek a City: Methodism in Grahamstown* **43:181**
- Hibbs, J *The Country Chapel* **47:26**
- Hildebrandt, F *From Luther to Wesley* **28:82**
I Offered Christ **36:108**
- Hildebrandt, F and Beckerlegge, O A (eds.) *The Works of John Wesley, Vol. 7 – A Collection of Hymns* **44:180**
- Hight, J *The Churches in Scotland Today* **28:103**
- Hill, A W *John Wesley among the Physicians* **31:167**
- HMSO *Papers of British Churchmen, 1780-1940* **48:23**
- Hodges, H A & Allchin, A M *A Rapture of Praise* **36:31**
- Hodgkins, W *Sunday, its Christian and Social Significance* **33:22**

- Hogg, James *To Those in Need. The Story of Hull Methodist Mission, 1847-1946* **46:87**
- Holland, B G *Baptism in Early Methodism* **38:60**
- Holway, James D *Sermons on Several Occasions by the Reverend John Wesley MA*, translated into Modern English **47:259**
- Hopkins, C Howard *John R Mott, 1865-1955: A Biography* **43:66**
- Hopkinson, A W *About William Law* **27:19**
A Pocket William Law **28:21**
- Hubery, D S *The Methodist Contribution to Education in England, 1738-1977* **41:161**
- Hughes, Glyn *Where I used to play on the green* **44:113**
- Hughes, H Trevor *A progress of Pilgrims: Seven Methodists, 1814-1958* **42:153**
- Hulley, L D *To be and to do: Exploring Wesley's thought on ethical behaviour* **46:188**
- Humphrey, Stephen C (ed.) *Churches and Chapels of Northern England* **48:40**
- Humphreys, A R *The Augustan World in Eighteenth-century England* **30:93**
- Hunt, Arnold D
This side of Heaven **45:152**
- Hunter, F *John Wesley and the Coming Comprehensive Church* **37:29**
- Hurley, M (ed.) *John Wesley's Letter to a Roman Catholic* **36:187**
- Idle, Christopher (ed.) *The Journal of John Wesley* **45:127**
- Ingram, T & Newton, D
Hymns as Poetry **30:157**
- Ison, W *The Georgian Buildings of Bath 1700-1830* **29:23**
The Georgian Buildings of Bristol **29:23**
- Ives, A G *Kingswood School in Wesley's Day and Since* **37:194**
- James, David W
Brothers in Ministry **44:112**
- Jarboe, Betty M *John and Charles Wesley: A Bibliography* **46:187**
Wesley Quotations: Excerpts from the writings of John Wesley and other family members **48:124**
- Jay, Elisabeth (ed.) *The Journal of John Wesley: A Selection* **46:160**
- Jeffery, T R *John Wesley's Religious Quest* **33:47**
- Jeffrey, David Lyle *A Burning and a Shining Light* **46:115**
- Jennings, B (ed.)
History of Nidderdale **36:90**
- Jeremy, David J (ed.) *Business and Religion in Britain* **47:52**
Business Leaders and the Churches in Britain 1900-1960 **49:22**
- Johnson, Louis
Chapel in the Valley **50:28**
- Johnson, R *John Wesley's Hymns from the German* **40:188**
- Jones, Anthony *Welsh Chapels* **45:191**
- Jones, P D'A *The Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914* **37:87**
- Jones, W H *History of the Wesleyan Reform Union* **28:165**
- Jordan, E K H
Free Church Unity **31:20**
- Kallstad, T *John Wesley and the Bible: A Psychological Study* **40:21**
- Kay, J A (ed.) *Fifty Hymns by Charles Wesley* **31:100**
Wesley's Prayers and Praises **31:144**
- Kendall, R Elliott *Charles New and the East Africa Mission* **43:136**
- Kent, J H S *The Age of Disunity* **35:159**
Holding the Fort: Studies in Victorian Revivalism **42:29**
Jabez Bunting: the Last Wesleyan **30:68**

- Kent, J H S *continued*
The Unacceptable Face: The Modern Church in the eyes of the Historian **47:134**
- Kimbrough, S T jun. and Beckerlegge, Oliver A (eds.)
The Unpublished Poetry of Charles Wesley, Vol. 1 **47:260**
- Kirby, R *The Methodist Bedside Book* **30:22**
- Kirkpatrick, D (ed.) *The Doctrine of the Church* **34:190**
- Kissack, R *Church or No Church* **34:190**
Spotlight on John Wesley **34:21**
- Knight, Henry H *The Presence of God in the Christian Life: John Wesley and the Means of Grace* **49:128**
- Knox, R A *Enthusiasm* **28:21**
- Kostlevy, William *Holiness Manuscripts. A Guide to Sources Documenting the Wesleyan Holiness Movement in the U.S. and Canada* **50:181**
- Lacy, W N *A Hundred Years of China Methodism* **26:136**
- Langford, Thomas A *Practical Divinity: Theology in the Wesleyan Tradition* **45:20**
- Langton, E *History of the Moravian Church* **30:16**
- Laqueur, T W *Religion and Respectability: Sunday Schools and Working Class Culture, 1780-1850* **41:34**
- Law, Isobel *A Tale of Two Churches* [Priesthill, Lisburn] **45:192**
- Law, W *Selected Mystical Writings* (ed. S Hobhouse) **26:102**
- Lawrence, George E *Bible Christians of the Forest of Dean* **45:192**
- Lawson, A B *John Wesley and the Christian Ministry* **34:96**
See also under Brown-Lawson.
- Lawson, John *The Christian Year with Charles Wesley* **35:121**
The Conversion of the Wesleys: 1738 reconsidered **46:160**
A Thousand Tongues: the Wesley hymns as a guide to scriptural teaching **46:112**
- Lawton, G *John Wesley's English Shropshire Saint* **31:171**
Within the Rock of Ages: the Life and Work of Augustus Montague Toplady **44:42**
- Lean, G *John Wesley, Anglican* **34:191**
- Leary, William
Lincolnshire Methodism **48:23**
Local Methodist Records: A brief explanation of local Methodist archival material deposited in County Record Offices **43:97**
Man of One Book: A Study of John Wesley's Reading **46:111**
Ministers and Circuits in the Primitive Methodist Church: A Directory **48:101**
Ministers who have died, 1968-1989 **48:94**
- Leatham, W *John Wesley* **26:65**
- Lee, Roger *Wesleyana and Methodist Pottery* **46:181**
- Lee, U *The Lord's Horseman* **30:44**
- Leete, F D *Methodist Bishops* **26:119**
- Lewis, A J *Zinzendorf: The Ecumencial Pioneer* **34:98**
- Lewis, Thomas E *Blue Ribbon Days* **49:110**
- Lightwood, J T *The Music of the MHB* (with additions by F B Westbrook) **30:69**
- Little, Bryan *Churches in Bristol* **45:191**
- Lloyd, A *Quaker Social History, 1669-1738* **28:102**
- Lloyd, A Kingsley *The Labourer's Hire: The Payment and Deployment of the Early Methodist Preachers* **46:88**

- Loane, M D *Cambridge and the Evangelical Succession* 29:23
Oxford and the Evangelical Succession 28:60
- Lovegrove, Deryck W *Established Church, Sectarian People, Itinerancy and the Transformation of English Dissent, 1780-1830* 47:25
- Luccock, H E, Hutchinson, P & Goodloe, R W *The Story of Methodism* 27:117
- Luckcock, Janet L *Thomas of Tonga, 1797-1881: the unlikely pioneer* 49:132
- Lyles, A M *Methodism Mocked* 32:172
- MacCulloch, Diarmaid *Groundwork of Christian History* 46:85
- McGonigle, Herbert *The Arminianism of John Wesley* 47:56
John Wesley and the Moravians 49:175
- Machin, G I T *Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1832-1868* 41:160
- McKenny, Helen G *A City Road Diary* (ed. Binney & Vickers) 42:28
- McLeod, Hugh *Religion and the People of Western Europe, 1789-1970* 43:135
Religion and the working class in Ninetenth-century Britain 45:92
- Macquiban, T (ed.) *Methodism in its Cultural Milieu* 50:122
- Maddox, Randy L (ed.) *Aldersgate Reconsidered* 49:57
- Malmgreen, Gail *Religion in the Lives of English Women, 1760-1930* 46:189
Silk Town: Industry and Culture in Macclesfield, 1750-1835 46:81
- Mankin, Kenneth 'Our Hymns': A *Commentary on Methodist Hymnology, 1737-1984* 44:115; cf 47:107
- Manning, B L *The Protestant Dissenting Deputies* 29:24
- Marshall, D *Eighteenth Century England* 34:97
- Martin, B *John Newton* 28:42
- Martin, B & Spurrell, M *The Journal of a Slave Trader, John Newton, 1750-1754* 33:176
- Martin, D J *Ablaze yet not Consumed* 28:20
- Martin, E W *Where London Ends: England Provincial Life after 1750* 32:21
- Martin, H (ed.) *Selections from the Journal of John Wesley* 30:92
- Martin, R G *Sons of Freeman* 27:186
- Martin, Roger H *Evangelicals United* 44:111
- Maser, F E *The Dramatic Story of Early American Methodism* 35:132
The Story of John Wesley's Sisters, or Seven Sisters in search of Love 47:111
- Mathews, H F *Methodism and the Education of the People* 27:138
- Matthews, John Amos: *Rev. Amos B Matthews, Victorian Methodist traveller* 49:61
- Mears, W G A *Wesleyan Barslong Mission in Trans-Orangia, 1821-1884* 37:56
Wesleyan Missionaries in Great Namanualand 37:56
- Mews, Stuart (ed.) *Modern Religious Rebels* 49:129
- Milburn, Geoffrey E *The Diary of John Young, Sunderland chemist and Methodist preacher, 1841-1843* 45:61
A School for the Prophets: the Origins of Ministerial Education in the PM Church 43:35
Unique in Methodism 48:216
- Milburn, Geoffrey and Batty, Margaret (eds.) *Workaday Preachers, The Story of Methodist Local Preaching* 50:178

- Miller, Harold *Growing up with Primitive Methodism* **50:180**
- Mitchell, T Crichton *Charles Wesley, Man with the Dancing Heart* **50:236**
- Mobley, H W *The Ghanaian's Image of the Missionary (1897-1965)* **39:88**
- Moede, G F *The Office of a Bishop in Methodism* **35:78**
- Monk, R C *John Wesley and his Puritan Heritage* **36:62**
- Moore, J *Methodism in Belief and Action* **26:28**
- Moore, Katharine *A Particular Glory: Some Chronicles of the Perronet Family in Eighteenth-Century Shoreham* **50:125**
- Moore, R *Pitmen, Preachers and Politics* **39:179**
- Moore, R L *John Wesley and Authority. A Psychological Perspective* **43: 173**
- Moore, S H *Sursum Corda: German Hymn-writers* **31:121**
- Moorman, J R H *A History of the Church in England* **29:118**
- Morgan, Derec Llwyd Y *Diwygiad Mawr* **44:116; cf 47:54**
- Morgan, Irvonwy *Twixt the Mount and Multitude* **31:101**
- Morley, May *And are we yet alive? A Channel Islands Family Album* **47:262**
- Morris, Jeremy N *Religion and Urban Change: Croydon 1840-1914* **49:166**
- Moulton, H K *James Hope Moulton* **34:150**
- Mullett, Michael *Sources for the History of English Nonconformity 1660-1830* **49:170**
- Munson, James *The Nonconformists: In Search of a Lost Culture* **48:213**
- Murray, A Victor *A Northumbrian Methodist Childhood* **49:110**
- Neave, David and Susan *East Riding Chapels and Meeting Houses* **48:57**
- Newton, J A *A man for all churches: Marcus Ward* **45:89**
- Methodism and the Puritans* **34:189**
- Susan Wesley and the Puritan Tradition in Methodism* **37:28**
- Nias, J C S *Gorham and the Bishop of Exeter* **28:120**
- Nicholson, N *William Cowper* **28:121**
- Nissel, M *People Count: A History of the General Register Office* **48:19**
- Nuelsen, J L *John Wesley and the German Hymn* **38:156**
- Nuttall, G F & Chadwick, O (eds.) *From Uniformity to Unity* **33:174**
- Obelkevich, J *Disciplines of Faith* **46:113**
- Religion and Rural Society, South Lindsey, 1825-75* **41:86**
- Oden, T C *The New Birth: Being Five Sermons by John Wesley on the New Birth in a modern English version* **45:66**
- Oduyoye, A *The Planting of Christianity in Yorubaland, 1842-88* **37:130**
- Orme, N (ed.) *Unity and Variety. A history of the Church in Devon and Cornwall* **49:109**
- Outler, A C *John Wesley* **34:191**
(ed.) *The Works of John Wesley, Vols. 1-4, Sermons* **45:18, 128; 47:256**
- Pargelles, S & Medley, D J (eds.) *Bibliography of British History, 1714-1789* **28:61**
- Parnaby, Owen *Queen's College [Melbourne]* **48:102**
- Parris, J R *John Wesley's Doctrine of the Sacraments* **34:70**
- Parsons, Gerald (ed.) *Religion in Victorian Britain* **48:159**
- Pawson, H C *Hand to the Plough* **39:149**

- Pearce, J (ed.) *The Wesleys in Cornwall* 35:52
- Pellowe, Susan (ed.) *A Wesley Family Book of Days* 50:155
- Percival, G *Hugh Bourne - A Chronicle Play* 28:146
- Perkins, E B *Methodist Preaching Houses and the Law* 28:146
- So Appointed* 34:50
- Perkins, E B & Clarke, E T
Proceedings of the Tenth World Methodist Conference 33:147
- Pibworth, Nigel R *The Gospel Pedlar: The Story of John Berridge and the Eighteenth-century Revival* 46:81
- Pickering, W S F (ed.) *Anglican-Methodist Relations: some Institutional Factors* 33:104
- Pointon, A G *Methodists of West Somerset* 45:191
- Pollard, A & Hennell, M (eds.)
Charles Simeon, 1759-1836 32:93
- Pollock, John *John Wesley* 47:106
- Potter, G R and Greengrass, M (eds.)
John Calvin 44:24
- Powell, J *The Horseman with the Torch* 26:46
- Powell, Kenneth *The Fall of Zion: Northern Chapel Architecture and its future* 43:70
- Pritchard F C *Methodist Secondary Education* 27:138
The Story of Westminster College 28:40
The Story of Woodhouse Grove School 41:158
- Pudney, John *John Wesley and his World* 42:88
- Pyke, R *Edgehill College, 1884-1957* 31:45
- Race, Steve *The Two Worlds of Joseph Race* 47:57
- Rack, H D *The Future of John Wesley's Methodism* 35:78
- Reasonable Enthusiast: John Wesley and the rise of Methodism* 47:125
- Radford, G E *My Providential Way: A Biography of Francis Brotherton Westbrook* 42:89
- Ramage, Ian *Battle for the Free Mind* 36:90
- Rataboul, Louis J *John Wesley: Un Anglican sans Frontieres, 1703-1791* 48:158
- Rattenbury, H Morley *Rat-Rhyme: The Lives of Five Methodist Ministers* 50:28
A Sketch of Church History 34:47
- Rattenbury, J Ernest *The Eucharistic Hymns of John & Charles Wesley* 27:18
- Ravi, S V *Sicilian Rebel* 42:154
- Reynolds, J S *The Evangelicals at Oxford 1735-1871* 29:117
- Richey, Russell E *Early American Methodism* 49:131
- Robb, M C *The Life of Christian Devotion: William Law* 33:46
- Robbins, Keith (ed.) *Protestant Evangelicalism: Britain, Ireland, Germany and America, c.1750-c.1950* 48:216
- Roberts, G M (ed.) *Selected Trevecca Letters, 1742-47* 31:44
Selected Trevecca Letters, 1747-94 33:176
- Roberts, G T *Howell Harris* 28:60
- Robinson, Arthur R B *The Counting House. Thomas Thompson of Hull (1754-1828) and his family* 49:135
- Rose, E Alan *A Checklist of British Methodist Periodicals* 43:97
How to write a local history of Methodism 43:71
- Rosman, Doreen M *Evangelicals and Culture* 45:23
- Routley, E *English Religious Dissent* 33:22
The Musical Wesleys 27:86

- Rowe, K E *Methodist Union Catalog, Pre-1976 Imprints*, Vol. 1, **40**:152; Vols. 2 & 3, **42**:27; Vol. 7, **50**:124
(ed.) *The Place of Wesley in the Christian Tradition* **41**:62
- Rupp, E G *Just Men* **41**:90
Religion in England, 1688-1791 **46**:109
- Ryan, James G (ed.) *Irish Church Records* **49**:227
- Sackett, A B *James Rouquet* **39**:48
John Jones: First after the Wesleys? **38**:157
- Samouelian, S *La Reveil Methodiste* **39**:180
- Sangster, P (ed.) *Eight Essays* **43**:180
Pity My Simplicity **35**:53
- Saunders, E *Religion at St Davids in the Eighteenth Century* **28**:41
- Schmidt, M *John Wesley Band I* [German original] **29**:139
John Wesley: A Theological Biography Vol 1 **34**:21
John Wesley: A Theological Biography Vol 2 Pt 1 **38**:156
John Wesley: A Theological Biography Vol 2 Pt 2 **39**:149
The Young Wesley, Missionary and Theologian of Missions **31**:195
- Scotland, Nigel *Methodism and the Revolt of the Field: a study of the Methodist contribution to agricultural trade unions in East Anglia, 1872-96* **43**:68
- Sell, A P F *Church Planting* **46**:54
Commemorations. Studies in Christian Thought and History **50**:155
Defending and Declaring the Faith: Some Scottish Examples, 1860-1920 **46**:190
Dissenting Thought and the Life of the Churches **48**:213
The Great Debate: Calvinism, Arminianism and Salvation **44**:39
- A Reformed, Evangelical, Catholic Theology: the Contribution of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1875-1982* **49**:25
Saints: Visible, Orderly and Catholic **46**:84
- Sellers, I *Adam Clarke, Controversialist* **40**:187
- Seltzer, W G *Methodism on the Headwaters of the Ohio* **31**:148
- Semmel, Bernard *The Methodist Revolution* **39**:177
- Semmens, B L *The Conferences after Wesley* **38**:59; **39**:87
- Senior, Geoffrey R *The China Experience, A Study of the Methodist Mission in China* **50**:61
- Shaw, Charles *When I was a Child* **40**:51; **42**:30
- Shaw, Thomas *The Bible Christians 1815-1907* **35**:98
Gwennap Pit, John Wesley's Amphitheatre **49**:135
A History of Cornish Methodism **36**:127
John Wesley & Methodism: A Guide for Schools **38**:117
A Methodist Guide to Cornwall **48**:217
- Short, Colin C *Durham Colliers and West Country Methodists, the Story of the Bible Christian Mission in County Durham* **50**:153
- Sinclair, J B and Penn, R W D *Marching to Zion: Radnorshire Chapels* **48**:102
- Smith, Leonard *Religion and the Rise of Labour* **50**:123
- Smith, T L *Revivalism in Mid-Nineteenth-century America* **36**:61
- Snell, Keith D M *Church and Chapel in the North Midlands: Religious Observance in the Nineteenth Century* **48**:100
- Stacey, John (ed.) *John Wesley: Contemporary Perspectives* **47**:24

- Starkey, L M *The Work of the Holy Spirit* 33:173
- Steckel, Karl *Die Bibel in deutschsprachigen Methodismus* 46:82
- Steckel, Karl and Sommer, C E *Geschichte der Evangelisch-Methodistischen Kirche* 43:177
- Steel, D J *Sources for Nonconformist Genealogy and Family History* 39:87
- Stell, C F *Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting-houses in Central England* 46:83
Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting-houses in South-west England 49:26
- Stout, Harry S *The Divine Dramatist: George Whitefield and the Rise of Modern Evangelicalism* 49:106
- Streiff, Patrick Philipp *Jean Guillaume de la Flechere. John William Fletcher, 1729-1785* 45:91
- Sutcliffe, B P and Church, D C *250 Years of Chiltern Methodism* 47:58
- Sweet, W W *The American Churches* 26:46
Methodism in American History 29:166
- Swift, R C *Lively People: Methodism in Nottingham, 1740-1979* 44:24
- Sykes, N *The English Religious Tradition* 29:92
- Tabraham, Barrie W *The Making of Methodism* 50:152
- Taggart, Norman W *The Irish in World Methodism, 1760-1900* 45:189
William Arthur, First among Methodists 49:134
- Talon, H *William Law: A Study in Literary Craftmanship* 27:19
- Taylor, G R *The Angel Makers* 34:188
- Taylor, Ina *Victorian Sisters* 46:110
- Taylor, P and Mellor, H *Travelling Man. A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of the Rev. Dr. Arthur Skevington Wood* 50:62
- Temple, Philip *Islington Chapels* 49:171
- Thomas, Gilbert *William Cowper and the Eighteenth Century* 27:69
- Thomas, Terence (ed.) *The British, their Religious Beliefs and Practices, 1800-1986* 47:55
- Thompson, D M (ed.) *Nonconformity in the Nineteenth Century* 38:157
- Thompson, D P *Lady Glenorchy and her Churches* 36:90
- Thompson, Douglas W A *Mountain Road* 44:114
- Thompson, E P *The making of the English Working Class* 34:188
- Thompson, E W *Wesley, Apostolic Man* 31:21
- Thompson, Edwin (ed.) *This Remarkable Family: A Study of the Barritts of Foulridge, 1750-1850* 43:35
- Thorne, Roger F S *Methodism in the South-West* 44:176
- Tice, F *The History of Methodism in Cambridge* 35:132
- Tiller, K (ed.) *Church and Chapel in Oxfordshire, 1851* 48:19
- Todd, J M *John Wesley and the Catholic Church* 31:195
- Told, S *The Life of Silas Told* 29:166
- Towilson, C W *Moravian and Methodist* 31:20
- Townsend, Michael J *Our Tradition of Faith: A fresh look at the doctrinal emphases of the Methodist Theological Tradition* 43:36
- Trevelyan, G M *Illustrated English Social History Vol 3, The Eighteenth Century* 28:120
- Trinder, B *The Industrial Revolution in Shropshire* 39:48
The Methodist New Connexion in Dawley and Madeley 36:128

- Tripp, D *The Renewal of the Covenant in the Methodist Tradition* 37:55
- Turner, J Munsey (ed.) *Queen's Essays* 43:181
- Conflict and Reconciliation: Studies in Methodism and Ecumenism in England, 1740-1982* 46:52
- Tuttle, Robert G, jun, *Mysticism in the Wesleyan Tradition* 48:103
- Tyrell, Charles W *Steeple on the Prairies* 46:158
- Tyson, John R *Charles Wesley: A Reader* 48:127
- Charles Wesley on Sanctification* 46:53
- Udy, James S and Clancy, Eric G (eds.) *Dig or Die* 43:134
- Urwin, E C *The Significance of 1849* 27:117
- Valenze, Deborah M *Prophetic Sons and Daughters: Popular Religion and Social Change in England, 1790-1850* 46:192
- Vallins, G H *The Wesleys and the English Language* 31:100
- Vernon, Betty D *Ellen Wilkinson* 43:134
- Vickers, J A *John Wesley, Founder of Methodism* 41:90
- (ed.) *The Religious Census of Hampshire, 1851* 49:104
- (ed.) *The Religious Census of Sussex, 1851* 48:19
- Thomas Coke, Apostle of Methodism* 37:167
- Thomas Coke and World Methodism* 40:185
- Wisdom and Wit. An anthology from the writings of Gordon Rupp* 50:29
- Vickers, John and Young, Betty *A Methodist Guide to London and the South-East* 42:187
- Vincent, John J (ed.) *Hymns of the City: A Collection of new Hymns from and to Contemporary Urban Churches* 47:107
- Virgoe, Norma and Williamson, Tom (eds.) *Religious Dissent in East Anglia* 49:171
- Voigt, Karl-Heinz *Die Evangelisches Allianz als okumenische Bewegung* 48:123
- Friedrich Wunderlich, ein Brückenbauer Gottes* 44:40
- Pietismus – Methodismus – Gemeinschaftsbewegung* 42:120
- Der Predigt durch Laien in der Evangelisch-methodistischen Kirche* 46:158
- Die Wesleyanische Methodisten-Gemeinschaft in Deutschland, etc.* 42:186
- Vulliamy, C E *John Wesley* 29:140
- Waddy, J L *The Bitter Sacred Cup: the Wednesbury Riots, 1743-44* 40:186
- Wainwright, Arthur W (ed.) *Wesley-Langshaw Correspondence* 50:22
- Wakefield, G S *Fire of Love: The Spirituality of John Wesley* 41:89
- Methodist Devotion* 35:176
- Puritan Devotion* 31:75
- Robert Newton Flew, 1886-1962* 38:117
- Walker, A *Heritage Without End* 29:92
- Walker, K *William Law: his life and work* 40:54
- Waller, John (ed.) *A Methodist Pilgrimage in France: The Journal of Matthew Gallienne* 47:131
- Walsh, John (ed.) *A B Sackett: A Memoir* 42:153
- Ward, A M *The Pilgrim Church* 29:71
- Ward, W R (ed.) *The Early Correspondence of Jabez Bunting, 1820- 29* 39:50

- Ward, W R *continued*
 (ed.) *Early Victorian Methodism: The Correspondence of Jabez Bunting* **40:186**
Faith and Faction **49:224**
Power and Piety: The Origins of Religious Revival in the early Eighteenth Century **43:67**
Religion and Society in England 1740-1850 **39:50**
- Ward, W R and Heitzenrater, R P *The Works of John Wesley, Vols. 18, 19 Journals and Diaries I and II* **48:57**
- Watson, J Richard and Trickett, Kenneth (eds.) *Companion to 'Hymns and Psalms'* **47:107**
- Watson, P S *The Message of the Wesleys* **35:99**
- Watts, Michael *The Dissenters* Vol. 1: *From the Reformation to the French Revolution* **41:190**; Vol. 2: *The Expansion of Evangelical Nonconformity, 1791-1859* **50:246**
 (ed.) *Religion in Victorian Nottinghamshire* **48:19**
- Wearmouth, R F *Methodism and the Struggle of the Working Classes 1850-1900* **30:23**
Methodism and the Trade Unions **32:62**
Pages from a Padre's Diary **31:169**
The Social and Political Influence of Methodism in the Twentieth Century **31:45**
Some Working Class Movements of the Nineteenth Century **27:93**
- Welch, Edwin (ed.) *The Bedford Moravian Church in the Eighteenth Century* **47:132**
Spiritual Pilgrim. A Reassessment of the Life of the Countess of Huntingdon **50:117**
- Weller, J C *Say to the Wind* **31:169**
- Werner, Julia Stewart *The Primitive Methodist Connexion: Its Background and early History* **45:90**
- Wesley, John *A Collection of Tunes, set to Music, as they are commonly sung at the Foundery, London* **43:71**
Primitive Physic **32:22**
Works (Bicentennial Edition): Vols. 1-4, *Sermons*, **45:18, 128; 47:256**; Vol. 7, *A Collection of Hymns* **44:180**; Vol. 9, *The Methodist Societies, History, Nature and Design* **48:17**; Vol. 11, *Appeals* **40:119**; Vols. 18, 19, *Journals and Diaries I and II* **48:57**; Vol. 25, *Letters, I, 1721-1739* **42:150**; Vol. 26 – *Letters, II, 1740-1755* **44:41**;
- Wesley, S S *A Few Words on Cathedral Music* **33:48**
- Westbrook, F B *Some Early Methodist Tune Books* **40:86**
- Whaling, Frank (ed.) *John and Charles Wesley: Selected Prayers, Hymns, Journal, Notes, Sermons, Letters and Treatises* **43:176**
- White, B R *The English Baptists of the Seventeenth Century* **44:38**
- White, James F (ed.) *John Wesley's Sunday Service of the Methodists in North America* **45:20**
- Whitefield, G *Journals* **32:143**
- Wickes, Michael J L *Devon in the Religious Census of 1851* **48:19**
The West Country preachers **46:159**
- Wilkinson, Alan *Dissent or Conform? War, Peace and the English Churches, 1900-1965* **46:114**
- Wilkinson, J T *Hugh Bourne, 1772-1852* **28:165**
William Clowes, 1780-1851 **28:147**
1662 and After **33:174**
- Williams, A H *John Wesley in Wales 1739-90* **38:58, 157**

- Williams, C W *John Wesley's Theology Today* 32:168
- Williams, Colbert V *The Methodist Contribution to Education in the Bahamas, c. 1790-1975* 44:144
- Williams, D A *History of Modern Wales* 28:41
- Wills, John *Hints to trustees of chapel property and chapel keepers' manual* 49:169
- Wilson, D D *Many Waters Cannot Quench* 37:86
- Wilson, John *Memories of a Labour Leader* 44:43
- Wolffe, John (ed.) *Evangelical Faith and Public Zeal. Evangelicals and Society in Britain 1780-1980* 50:179
- Wolstenholme, Barbara *Not dear to themselves* 50:121
- Wood, A Skevington *Brothers in arms: John Wesley's Early Clerical Associates* 48:217
- The Burning Heart* 36:157
- The Inextinguishable Blaze* 32:172
- Love Excluding Sin* 46:54
- Revelation and Reason. Wesleyan Responses to Eighteenth-Century Rationalism* 49:108
- Thomas Haweis 1734-1820* 31:44
- Woodward, M *One at London* 35:195
- Worrall, B G *The Making of the Modern Church: Christianity in England since 1800* 47:55
- Wright, Don and Clancy, Eric G *The Methodists. A History of Methodism in New South Wales* 50:28
- Wright, H M (ed.) *T B Freeman's Journal and visits to Ashanti* 36:187
- Yates, A S *The Doctrine of Assurance, with special reference to John Wesley* 28:164
- Yeo, S *Religion and Voluntary Organisations in Crisis* 41:33
- Young, Carlton R *Companion to the United Methodist Hymnal* 49:168
- Young, E & W *Old London Churches* 30:158
- Young, K *Chapel* 39:53
- Zehrer, K *Methodism in Germany: its expansion and problems of Church Development, 1830-1968* 39:51